

Luka

Enena jurra Luka-langwa ngarraku-makinama ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus Christ akwa ngarningka amurndakakina ayakwa nenu-wilyakajuwa-mulangwa nakina ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

Nakine-ka Luka ngarrenu-makinama Neningikarrawara-langwa Amawurrina engbuda alyengma akina. Akwa ngarrenu-makinama Jesus nenu-wilyakajuwa-mulangwa ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa ayakwa kajungwa ka-buriyamini-yada wurrakina Neningikarrawaru-wa. Akwa ngarningka ngarrenu-makinama Luka nenumini-yakuwabijuwa-mulangwa Jesus warnumamalya-manja, akwa nu-marngkirradinu-mulangwa nakina wurridarringka-manja. Nu-marngkirradinuma nakina wurrakina-manja, umba aburraja arrkala wurrababurna wurridarringka nenu-mamurikajuwama wurrakina aburramba-langwa enuwa-manja.

Eningadinuba-wiya ayakwa

¹ Ngayuwe-ka ningena Luka ningenimikirra. Ning-arrikarrenama ngayuwa enena-manja jurra aduwaba kajungwa ki-larrkaji-yada ena nungkuwa-wa Diyabulaja. Ningkeningme-ka ningkakina wurrababurna warnumamalya narr-arrikarrangu-mulangwa arakba ayakwa

akwala-manja jurra. Narr-arrikarranguma wurrakina ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus n-ambilyu-wiya yirruwa-manja nakina enena-manja angalya.

² Akena nara keni-rringka wurrakina Jesus aburra-langwa-murra menba. Umba aburraja wurrababurna warnumamalya neni-rringkama Jesus n-aburradadangu-mulangwa nakina ena-langwa warka yanda-langwa ni-jerrukwama ebina warka nenu-kwamurra Neningikarrawara. Neni-rringkama wurrakina biya narr-eningmikama wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya kajungwa warnik-arrikarri-yada jurra-manja amurndakibina-langwiya ayakwa nuw-engkirrikenu-mulangwiya wurrakina. Akwa wurrumurndakibina-murrada narri-rringka-murrada warnumamalya yirrabu-makama ababurna-langwa yirruwa-manja yirrajukwaba-da.

³ Kwuja, Bungkawa, nganja ning-akakirumakajungwunuma arakba ningena amurndakibina ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus n-aburradadangu-mulangwa ebina warka ena-langwa yanda-langwa ni-lawurradinuma nakina Nungwenikba-wa. Angwurra ning-akakirumakajungwunuma ngayuwa nari-yada e-yakuwabijuma. Kembangirra ningi-lyanguwerribikajungwunuma arakba ngayuwa, ningenic-arrikarri-yada nganjukwaba amurndakenena akwala ayakwa, kajungwa ki-larrkaji-yada ngayuwa nganyangwa ayakwa nungkuwa-wa. Yirra-ngayindename-ka ngayuwa

yiba-makinama nungkuwa-manja
 ababurna-langwa eningadinuba-wiya-langwa
 yanda-langwa angerriba eningarija-langwu-wa,
⁴ kajungwa nari-yada a-kwiyerbuma
 nungkuwa, umba warenja-bawiya
 ku-miringkini-yada amurndakibina
 ne-yama-mulangwa ningkakina. Akwa
 ngarningka yiba-makinama ngayuwa kajungwa
 k-eningmidini-yada ningkakina ebina-murrada
 ayakwa wurrukwala warnumamalya
 b-akakirumakama arakba wurrakina
 nungkuwa-manja alyangmandukwuna-wiya
 akina-bina ayakwa-da.

*Keburiyela ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa
 Jekarayu-wa*

⁵ Arakba-wiya n-ambilyu-wiya nubungkawa
 Yerida Judiya-manja nakina, nuw-ambilyumurra
 wurrababurne-ka warnungkwarba
 WurruMinida. Ne-yengbijajungwunuma
 wurrakina warnimikirra
 warningarakburakba-kiya-langwa
 warnungkwarba WurruMinida. Umba
 wurrukwala ne-yengbijajungwunuma
 WarningAbija warnumamalya wurrakina.
 Enejukwaba nuwilyaba nenumamalya
 nenimikirra Jekaraya ni-yengbijajungwunuma
 nakina Abija-langwiya ekirra. Ngalaja
 dadingiyenikba ena-langwa Lijibida dakina,
 umba ngala-langwa nungwadikba enejukwaba
 NuMinida nenungkwarba nakina.

⁶ Wuneningabe-ka wunalakina-kiya Jekaraya
 akwa Lijibida wunenumamalya-kiya, akwa
 nenumini-yarrkuwarakama ababurna-langwa

ayakwa Nubungkawa-langwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa. Kembirra eneja
 Neningikarraware-ka nakina
 nenilirraki-rringkama wuneningaba-kiya
 ngawa. Neni-yaminjamamura wunalakina,
 nenumini-yarrkiyarrkuwarakama ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ngawu...wa.

⁷ Biya nen-eniyuwangkwudinuma arakba
 wunalakina. Biya narra-ngayindanguma
 warijira akena nara ngawa-da.
 Wuneningarijira-ma nen-ambilyuma, mena
 duburubura-baba Lijibida dakina-da.

⁸⁻⁹ Biya kembirra arngkawura nakina Jekaraya
 nu-war•danguma warka
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 Jirujalema-manja. Aburraja
 wurrababurna-langwa WurruMinida
 warnungkwarba na-war•danguma wurrakina
 warka yakwujina, akena
 na-warruwarrukweyinema wurrakina.
 Adinuba-wiya wurrukwala na-war•danguma
 warka yakwujina, kembirra aburramba-langwa
 wurrukwala-langwa. Biya kembirra arakba
 WarningAbija warnungkwarba
 na-war•danguma warka aburramba-langwa
 yakwujina Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja
 alikira wurrakina. Eminiminingke-ka warka
 na-war•dangumurra. Umba mababurna-langwa
 mamawura nuwilyaba NuMinida
 nenungkwarba ni-dakamura nakina
 amukwarnjirrema wuburra, kajungwa
 ngala-langwa angwarra
 kuw-angkarrkarjeyi-yada. Eningabe-ka

ne-ngbajama akina. Ni-dakama akina mena arakburakba-kiya-wiya Neningikarrawara nenu-makamura wurrakina WurruMinida warnungkwarba warniki-yaminjami-yada akina ena-langwi-yada. Umba na-wekbalyinu-manja wurrakina wurribina warnungkwarba akina-langwa warka, adinuba-wiya narr-arrikarranguma wurrababurna-langwa warnimikirra jurra-manja. Erribirra narr-arrikarranguma. Kembirra na-warruwarrukweyinema narri-dakama akina amukwarnjirrema ebina-langwiya jurra. Kembirra arakba Jekaraya ni-dakama akina enamba-langwa nakina ebina-manja alikira WurruMinida warnungkwarba wulkwa nuw-awiyebeyinu-murrumanja wurrakina, umba nara-murrumanja wurrukuala warnumamalya.

¹⁰ Ni-daka-manja Jekaraya akina, nakwukawura n-ambilyuma nakina alikira-manja arrawa. Umba aburraja warnumamalya wurribina na-likenu-murrumurra Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya errekba-manja-wiya nuw-arjeyuma wurrakina akwa na-buriyaminuma Neningikarrawaru-wa yakwujina.

¹¹ Akena n-ambilyu-manja nakina nakwukawura arrawa-manja, eneja nuwilyaba nenikumamurikaja Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara-langwa ni-jadinga n-abilyerrikajungwunuma enuwa-manja nakina. Eneja Jekaraya neni-rringkama nakina

n-arjeyuma ebina-manja bada emikirra alda
ni-daka-murrumanja nakina ebina
amukwarnjirrema. Ekbuda-langwa-langwa alda
n-arjeyuma nakina nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa.

¹² Eneja n-arndirndade-ka Jekaraya akwa
n-akbar•da angwurra nakina-da.

¹³ Eneja kembirra nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa ni-yama enuwa-wa,
“Nara akbar•duma, Jekaraya,” ni-yama.
“Ningku-buriyaminuma ningkakina
Neningikarrawaru-wa akwa eneja
n-engkirrikenuma nakina ayakwa
nungkwa-langwa. Kembirra ambaka-murra
ngalaja dadingiyena kangumin-arrangbinama
nangariya nungkwa-langwa. Nungkwaja
kembirra kini-yengbijinama niyukwujiya
ningkakina nenimikirra Janjana.

¹⁴ Biya ki-yekirrerridinama angwurra
ningkakina nginu-kwa-mulangwa
Neningikarrawara nenikuwena-da. Aburraja
wurrababurna warnumamalya
ke-yekirrerridinama aburrajukwaba
kini-rukwularrina-mulangwa nakina
niyukwujiya nungkwa-langwa-da,” ni-yama
nakina nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa Jekarayu-wa.

¹⁵ Biya ni-yama ngarningka, “Nenikuwene-ka
naruma nenungkwarba numikbiyiya
kin-ambilyama nakina. Amandangwa eneja
Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara kini-yaminama,
‘Narume-ka nakina.’ Uмба kin-arumidina-manja
nakina, nara e-bekuma amalyirra

akwurena-langwa. Nara e-bekuma
 ngalajukwaba akubibeka engbuda, ebina
 karraku-bungwurrukwunama warnumamalya.
 Umba ngalaja Amawurrina akwurdukwurda
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 kenaki-lyangburruk wajinama nakina akwa
 kenaku-war•dikinama nakina-manja.
 Kenaku-war•dikinama kinu-rukwularrina-manja
 nakina, akwa enuwa-manja ngawa
 kuw-ambilyama eningangkawura akina-da.

¹⁶ “Nakina-bina nenungkwarba
 kenu-wilyuwilyakajinama
 warnumamalya-manja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa. Akini-yada
 aburraja wurrababurne-ka WarningiYijireyila
 warnumamalya karri-larrngkuwurrenama
 awurruwurrariya akwa ke-yaminama eningaba
 kuw-engkirrikaja-mulangwa ena-langwa
 ayakwa. Kenumini-yarrkuwarakiname-ka
 ayakwa Nubungkawa-langwa
 aburra-langwa-langwa Neningikarrawara,
 wuburra laka arakburakba-kiya-wiya
 ne-yaminjamama wurrumirumirarrngwa
 aburra-langwa wurrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina
 nenikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa.

¹⁷ “Yawe-ka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jekarayu-wa
 nakina. “Nenikuwena kini-lyengmenama
 nakina, umba eneja Nubungkawa
 kin-arijadinama arija-langwa. Narrubude-ka
 amandangwa kin-ambilyama nenikuwena.
 Ngalaja Amawurrina Neningikarrawara-langwa,
 ebina-murrada nenaki-ngbudirrka-murrada
 Eliya arakburakba-kiya-wiya,

kenaki-ngbudirrkinama enejukwaba
 nenikuwena. Aburraja wurrungungwarrngwa
 ka-lyelyingminama karr-akwurrainama
 ngarningka wurriyukwayuwa aburra-langwa
 kuw-engkirrikaja-mulangwa wurrakina
 ena-langwa ayakwa. Aburrajukwaba
 warnumamalya wurribina nara
 amini-yarrkuwarakama
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa wurrakina
 ke-kuwarrukwajungwunama akwa
 karruma-dirrburakinama aburra-langwa
 mangma kuw-engkirrikaja-mulangwa
 ena-langwa ayakwa. Kembirra
 kenumini-yarrkuwarakinama wurrakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, wuburra
 laka wurrukwala warnumamalya
 wurruwerrikidirrbura aburrajukwaba
 ne-yaminama wurrakina. Kembirra
 wurrababurna wurramukwiyadakina
 warnumamalya kuw-embirrarinama wurrakina
 kajungwa warniki-rringki-yada ebina
 kini-yamina-mulangwa Nubungkawa
 Neningikarrawara. Biya kuw-engkirrikajama
 enuwa-wa, nuw-engkirrikenu-mulangwa
 adinuba-wiya ayakwa nenikuwena-langwa-da,”
 ni-yama nakina nenikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa nenu-maka
 Jekarayu-wa-da.

¹⁸ Eneja ni-yama Jekaraya enuwa-wa,
 “Ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa k-eningmidinama
 akina ayakwa alyangmandukwuna?
 Ningeniyuwangkwe-ka arakba ningena.
 Ngalajukwaba dadingiyarrka

dadiyuwangkwe-ka arakba.
Yikingi-yamarrkiname-ka kembirra
yirringalakena?” ni-yama.

¹⁹ Eneja kembirra nakina nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa ni-yama,
“Ningenimikirra Keburiyela.
Neningikarrawara-langwa
ningenikumamurikaja ningena, akwa
ning-arjiyajinama enuwa-manja akwudangwa
ningeningangkawura. Eneja ngini-larrkama
nakina ngayuwa nungkuwa-wa kajungwa
yiba-makini-yada nungkuwa-manja enena
ayakwa eningaba.

²⁰ Akena yi-minikalyika-mubaba ningkakina,
kembirra ningkeningayakwa-ma k-ambilyama
ningkakina-da, akwa nara e-yengbuma ayakwa
yanda-langwa kini-rukwularrina-manja
nangariya nungkwa-langwa-da.
Yi-minikalyikama akena ke-yaminama
amandangwa enena yirra-makinama aduwaba.
Ngalaja dadingiyena kangumin-arrangbinama
amandangwa nenikuwena dakina-da. Akina-bu
ngawa-da,” ni-yama nakina nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa Jekarayu-wa biya
ni-likena arakba-da.

²¹ Umba n-ambudidinu-manja nakina Jekaraya
arrawa, aburraja warnumamalya
nuw-embirrarinuma errekba-manja ngawa
wurrakina. Namurndak-embirrarinu..wa. Biya
ne-yama wurrakina, “Miyambena-burra nara
a-jaduma warenja umba n-ambudida nakina?”
ne-yamama na-lyangkumakajungwunuma
wurrakina. “Nenungkwurakbe-ka arrawa-manja

nakina-da,” namurndaki-yama.

²² Kemberra arakba-langwa ni-jadinga eneja Jekaraya nakina akena nara kini-yengbina ayakwa. Nu-warrijuwama wulkwa ayarrka. Umba na-lyangkumakajungwunuma wurrumurdakakina warnumamalya, “Dukwa Neningikarrawara nenu-marngkirringkama nakina-da,” namurndaki-yama wurrakina-da.

²³ Bi...ya kemberra arakba nenyuwangkwa Jekaraya ni-jerrukwama ebina warka nu-war•dangu-mulangwa Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya. Biya ni-lalikama arakba Jirujalema umba ni-lawurradinuma ena-langwu-wa angalya, akwa n-ambilyuma arakba yakwujina.

²⁴ Biya yimangbala yimawura nu-wurdanguma yakinu...wa. Akena ngalaja dakina Lijibida nara kingi-likena nuw-ambilyu-murruwa warnumamalya umba ying-abuwarrkajungwunuma alikira-manja arrawa ngawa. Kemberra yinginuminu-mambakinuma arakba dakina wurrangariya Jekaraya-langwa.

²⁵ Yingi-yama kemberra dakina, “Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara nu-marngkirradinuma nakina ngayuwa-manja mena ningi-yeliyangu-mubaba ebina-wiya ningeningarijira-mulangwa ning-ambilyuma. Akena nara arakba e-yeliyuma aduwaba ningena-da,” yingi-yama dakina-da.

Keburiyela ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa Meri-wa

²⁶ Bi...ya yuwilyaba-manja yimawura, eneja nakina nenikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa nibina-murrada nenimikirra Keburiyela ni-likenumurra nakina akinu-wa angalya Keliliya emikirra Nejirida.

²⁷ Eneja neni-larrkama Neningikarrawara duwilyabu-wa dadiyara dadimikirra Meri. Dadiki-yar•di-yada ngalaja dakina nuwilyaba nenungkarba nenimikirra Jawijiba, akena nara ambaka keni-yakeyina wunalakina. Eneja numirenikba neningarakburakba-kiya Jawijiba-langwa Nubungkawa Deyibida nakina.

²⁸ Eneja ni-yama Keburiyela Meri-wa, “Ngeniyerriya, Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara nginu-werrungwur•denama amandangwa nungkuwa-manja. Nungkuwa-manja n-ambilyame-ka,” ni-yama nakina.

²⁹ Ngalaja Meri yingu-werrikawarriyadinume-ka ying-engkirrikenu-mulangwa amurndakakina ayakwa. Yingi-lyangkiyama, “Ne-yamarrkama ena ayakwa? Miyambena-burra nginu-makama enena?” yingi-lyangkiyama.

³⁰ Eneja Keburiyela ni-yama ngaluwa-wa, “Nara akbar•duma, mena Neningikarrawara nginu-werrungwur•dena-mubaba nungkuwa-manja.

³¹ Ku-mambakinama ningkakina nangariya, kembirra kin-arrangbinama akwa kini-yengbijinama Jesus.

³² Kin-arumidina-manja nakina, naruma numikbiyiya-dangwa nubungkawa kin-ambilyama. Aburraja warnumamalya

ke-yaminama, 'Nenikuwenikba nakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa umba nakine-ka
 Neningikarrawara naruma
 numikbiyiya-dangwa nakina,' ke-yaminama
 wurrakina. Eneja Nubungkawa
 Neningikarrawara kenu-bungkawakinama
 nakina. Eneja kembirra kinu-bungkawadinama
 nakina wuburra laka numirenikba
 neningarakburakba-kiya Nubungkawa Deyibida
 nu-bungkawadinuma nakina arakba-wiya.

³³ Akwa niyirrbiyirrba ngawa
 kinu-bungkawadinama nakina
 warnikinikaduwa-manja wurrumirumirena
 Jekaba-langwa neningangkawura nakina-da,"
 ni-yama Keburiyela Meri-wa.

³⁴ Ngalaja yingi-yama Meri, "Nara ambaka
 ku-mungkwula-langwa ngayuwa
 warnungkwarba-manja, umba ki-yamarrkinama
 kin-arrangbinama nangariya?" yingi-yama.

³⁵ Eneja ni-yama Keburiyela,
 "Neningikarrawara-langwa Amawurrina ebina
 engbuda ka-likajama kaki-lyinginama
 ningkakina, bi...ya kembirra ambaka-murra
 ku-mambakinama wurrangariya ningkakina-da.
 Kembirra aminakina-langwa aburraja
 warnumamalya ke-yaminama, 'Naka
 niyukwujiya Nenikuwenikba
 Neningikarrawara-langwa nukwurdukwurda
 naka-da,' ke-yaminama wurrakina.

³⁶ "Kwuja, ngalajukwaba Lijibida
 kirringuminuwilyaba-ma kirringalakina
 wurrumirumirenungwa yingu-mambakinama
 arakba wurrangariya. Mama dadiyuwangkwa

arakba dakina umba kingin-arrangbinama nangariya. Duburubura ying-ambilyuma dadinungkwurakba dakina, akena yingu-mambakinuma wurrangariya yuwilyaba arakba yimawura dakina-da.

³⁷ Amandangwa eneja kini-lyanguwerribikajungwuna-manja Neningikarrawara neniki-yama-langwa eningerribirra, kema kini-yaminama amandangwa nakina-da,” ni-yama Keburiyela Meri-wa-da.

³⁸ Ngalaja yingi-yama Meri enuwa-wa, “Ning-engkirrikame-ka ayakwa nungkwa-langwa akwa ningenikuminuwar•duwar•de-ka ningena Nubungkawa-langwa Neningikarrawara, kembirra nara ningena a-waruma,” yingi-yama. Eneja kembirra nenikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa nanga-lalika Meri arakba-da.

Meri nanga-ngarrangu-mulangwa Lijibida

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Umba ngalaja nanga-ngayindanguma Meri dadiki-ngarri-yada dakinu-wa Lijibida akina-wiya. Kembirra yingi-lalika dakina Nejirida arakba umba yingi-likena warenja-bawiya yadikina engku-wa nuw-angkarrinu-murruwa arrirra dalada. Yingu-wurdanguma Judiya-wa ababurna-murruwa angalya angakarjiyinga. Akina-manja angalya Judiya yingu-wurduwurdanguma ngawa angakarjiyinga, yanda-langwa ying-akburranga angalya ebina-manja n-ambilyu-murrumanja

Jekaraya. Biya yingi-yar•da arakba ena-langwa-manja alikira. Ying-awiyeba dakina biya narringi-lyelyimbukweyina yakwujina arrawa Lijibida aburrunguwa. Yingi-yama Meri ngaluwa-wa, “Laka, ningkeningaba? En-ambilya Neningikarrawara nungkuwa-manja,” yingi-yama.

⁴¹ Ying-engkirrika-manja Lijibida amurndakakina ayakwa, kembirra nibina nangariya ngala-langwa eneja nu-warrinuma arakba ngala-langwa-manja mulkwa. Akini-yada ngawa ngalaja Amawurrina Neningikarrawara-langwa yingaki-lyangburrukwajuwa yingaku-war•dikama Lijibida-manja arakba akina-da.

⁴² Kembirra yingi-yengbinuma yingi-yangkarjiyajungwunuma ayakwa mena yingi-yangmarngkwunu-mubaba dakina. Akwa yingi-yama Meri-wa, “Neningikarrawara nginu-werrungwur•denama nungkuwa-manja akwa nu-wekbalyinuma ningkakina. Kembirra nungkwaja ningkaruma arakba ningkidarringka ningkilyengma aduwaba ningkakina. Umba ngarningka kenu-werrungwur•denama eneja Neningikarrawara nangariya-manja enejukwaba.

⁴³ Nungkuwe-ka ningkirndenikba ningkakina nganyangwa-langwa Nubungkawa, akena ningki-likenume-ka yangkwurrangwa-da ngayuwa-wa aduwaba-da,” yingi-yama Lijibida.

⁴⁴ “Ning-engkirrika-manja ngayuwa ayakwa nungkwa-langwa,” yingi-yama dakina Lijibida,

“kembirra aburraja wurrangariya nganyangwa
na-warrinuma mulkwa-manja
nu-ngwurrkbalinuma yukwudukwuda
aburra-langwa.

⁴⁵ Eningabe-ka ka-ngekburakajungwunama
nungkwa-langwa ningk-eningmidinu-mulangwa
ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa
alyangmandukwune-ka, akwa
ningku-werrikambilya-mulangwa enuwa-manja,
mena-baba ababurna-langwa nginu-makama
Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara
nungkuwa-manja ke-yaminama akina
amandangwa-da,” nanga-makama dakina
Lijibida Meri-wa-da.

Emeba

*nanga-ngwurrkumambambijuwa-mulangwa
Neningikarrawara Meri-manja*

⁴⁶ Yingi-yama arakba ngalaja Meri,
“Yawe-ka. Ningeni-yangmarnkwajiname-ka
amandangwa Nubungkawa
Neningikarrawara ningeningangkawura.

⁴⁷ Nakina-bina ngin-enibikinama ngayuwa
kembirra
ningu-werrikilyelyingmajungwunama
angwurra.

⁴⁸ Mama ningiyukwujiya ningeningerribirra
ningenumamalya; umba
ngin-akwurrajuwama nakina
ngayuwa-manja.

Ningenikuminuwar•duwar•da wulkwa
ena-langwa umba nara akwala.

Aduwaba-langwa aburraja
wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya

ke-yaminame-ka, 'Nubungkawa
Neningikarrawara ni-yamama eningaba
nakina ngaluwa-manja,' ke-yaminama
wurrakina.

49 Ke-yengbinama enena ayakwa
nganyangwa-langwa wurrakina mena
Neningikarrawara narrubuda-baba
nilyengma nakina, akwa arrubuda
nginumini-ngekburakama nganyangwa.
Narrubude-ka nakina akwa
akwurdukwurda ekirra ena-langwa.

50 Neningikarrawara nakina n-errukwulinuma
ngakwurra-langwa warnumamalya
warningarakburakba-kiya-manja
yanda-langwa aduwaba.
Akwa kin-errukwulinama nakina
ngakwurra-langwa wurriyukwayuwa
akwa ngarningka aburra-langwa-manja
wurriyukwayuwa aburrajukwaba.
Kin-errukwulinama ngarrababurna-langwa
ngarnumamalya ngarribina
akinumini-yarrkuwarakina-murumurra
ena-langwa ayakwa.

51 Akena wurribina na-
ngkweningabakajungwunu-murumurra
akwa namin-engkingkirrajungwunu-
murumurra warnumamalya
nu-minangkirreyinuma Neningikarrawara
wurrakina ni-lawulawaja-mulangwa
nakina arrubuda ayarrka ena-langwa.

52 Nenu-wurranguma nakina wurrubungkawa
wurribina na-ngkweningabakajungwunu-
murumurra wurrakina,

akena nen-akumarnuma
 nenu-bungkawakama nakina
 warningerribirra warnumamalya
 wurriyukwayuwa-da.

- 53 Nenu-kwama nakina Neningikarrawara
 aninga wurribina
 na-mureyangu-murumurra
 warnumamalya,
 akena wurrukwala neni-larrkenuma
 engku-wa eyebirra ayarrka wurribina
 wurruminababurna angwarnda iya
 amurndakijika.

- 54 Arakburakba-kiya-wiya nenu-makama nakina
 Neningikarrawara
 ngakwurra-langwa-manja
 wurrumirumiranyungwa
 kenu-mamurikajina-mulangwa
 wurrakina-manja akwa ngarningka
 akenu-mamurikajina-mulangwa
 ngakwurruwa-manja aduwaba.
 Nara nakina Neningikarrawara
 kini-yakuwabijua amurndakakina
 ayakwa ena-langwa,
 umba ni-likenuma nakina yangkwurrangwa
 aduwaba kajungwa
 neniku-mamurikaji-yada ngakwurruwa
 ena-langwa NgarningiYijireyila
 ngarnumamalya.

- 55 Akwa ni-yakuwerribikinuma nakina
 amurndakakinu-wa ena-langwa ayakwa
 eningarakburakba-kiya-wa akwa
 n-errukwulinuma Aburiyama-manja.

Akwa aduwaba ngarningka
 n-errukwulinama ngawa ngakwurruwa
 ngakwurrajukwaba,
 akwa kin-errukwulinama nakina
 aburramba-langwa wurriyukwayuwa
 ngakwurra-langwa akwa
 wurrumirumiranyungwa
 warnikinikaduwa aburrajukwaba.

Kini-yaminjaminama ngawa
 neningangkawura Neningikarrawara
 nakina-da,”

yingi-yama Meri-da.

⁵⁶ Biya dakina Meri ying-ambilyumurra
 Lijibida-manja yabiyakarbiya yimawura. Biya
 kembirra yingi-lawurradinuma dakina
 angalyu-wa Nejiridu-wa arakba-da.

Ni-rukwularru-mulangwa Janjana Nenumingekingambaja

⁵⁷ Biya numu-darrbudinuma arakba
 mamawura dadik-arrangba-wa ngalaja Lijibida
 wurrangariya ngala-langwa. Kembirra
 yingin-arrangba arakba nangariya.
 Diyekirrerre-ka arakba kembirra dakina.

⁵⁸ Aburraja warnumamalya ngala-langwa
 wurriyabiyabada akwa ngawa wurrukuala
 warnumamalya wurribina
 nuw-ambilyu-murrumurra akwudangwa
 ngaluwa-manja nuw-engkirrikama ayakwa
 ngala-langwa-langwa. Nuw-eningmidinuma
 Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara
 nu-marngkirradinu-mulangwa nakina
 ngaluwa-manja. Biya aburrajukwaba

namurndaki-yekirrerridinuma kembirra wurrakina-da.

⁵⁹ Bi...ya mamangbala mabiyakarbiya arakba mamawura numu-rukwulyuwakenuma makina. Aburraja kembirra neni-ringandanga nenu-mukaduwapurrikama nakina numurrkbalya. Umba wurrukuala warningakwujina warnumamalya neni-ngayindanguma keni-yengbijuwama niyukwujiya Jekaraya nenimikirra, ebina-murrada ngawa ekirra nungwenikba-langwa.

⁶⁰ Akena ngalaja yingu-waranga dakina dirndenikba. “Nare-ka-da. Umba Janjana nenimikirra nakina-da,” yingi-yama Lijibida dakina-da.

⁶¹ Aburraja ne-yama, “Nara wurribina warnumamalya nungkwurna-langwa warnimikirra Janjana.”

⁶² Kembirra nuw-andeya wurrakina Jekarayu-wa akwa neni-yendabena ayarrka-murra. Neni-ngayindanguma wurrakina nakina-bina neniki-yengbiji-yada ekirra-da.

⁶³ Enamba-langwa Jekaraya neni-yendabena arrkala ayarrka-murra amurndakijika eningakarrikarra. Kembirra nenu-kwa aburraja wurrakina. Kembirra n-arrikarranga arakba nakina amurndakenena ayakwa. “Amandangwa Janjana nenimikirra.”

Biya “Wa!” kembirra namurndaki-yama.

⁶⁴ Akena arngkawura-wiya n-arrikarrangu-wiya Jekaraya ekirra, kembirra

ni-yengbina arakba nakina ayakwa-da. Biya
 neni-yangmarnkwajuwa
 Neningikarrawaru-wa-da.

⁶⁵ Akini-yada ngawa aburraja
 wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya
 warningakwujina nuw-akbar•danguma
 angwurra. Aburraja wurrukwa
 warnumamalya wurribina
 nuw-ambilyu-murumurra
 Jekaraya-langwa-manja angalya akwudangwa
 nuw-akbar•danguma angwurra aburrajuwaba.
 Biya nenumurndaku-makama
 wurrukwa-manja warnumamalya
 engka-manja iya engka-manja angalya
 akina-langwa ne-yama-murrilangwa,
 yanda-langwa wurrababurna-langwa
 warnumamalya akina-manja angalya
 angakingakarjiyinga Judiya
 nuw-engkirrikenuma arakba akina ayakwa.

⁶⁶ Nara ke-yakuwabijuwa umba
 narru-wilyakama ngawa aburra-langwa-manja
 mangma-da. Biya namurndaki-yama,
 “Kin-arumidina-manja naka niyukwujiya
 kini-yamarrkiname-ka? Numiyambene-ka
 nenungkwarba kin-ambilyama naka-da?”
 namurndaki-yama. Warningma wurrakina
 amandangwa nen-akwurrajuwa-mulangwa
 Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara nakina-manja
 niyukwujiya-da.

Ayakwa
nenu-ngwurrkumambambijuwa-mulangwa
Neningikarrawara ayakwa Jekaraya-manja

67 Ngalaja kembirra Neningikarrawara-langwa
 Amawurrina akwurdukwurda
 nenaki-lyangburrukawajuwama
 nungwenikba-manja Jekaraya
 nenaku-war•dikama akina. Eneja kembirra
 ni-yengbinuma Jekaraya amurndakenena
 ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa nakina.

68 “Ngeni-yangmarngkwajina ngarna
 Nubungkawa, nibina-murrada
 Neningikarrawara
 NgarningiYijireyila-langwa
 ngarnumamalya,
 mena ni-yar•duma ngarruwurrakuwilyarra
 arakba nakina-baba.
 Eneja ngarrenu-mamurikajuwama
 ngakwurruwa ena-langwa
 ngarnumamalya akwa
 ngarren-enjungwurranguma arakba
 nakina.

69 Akwa ngarrenu-kwama Nubungkawa
 narrubuda ngakwurra-langwa.
 Umba eneja Deyibida-langwa numirenikba
 nenikaduwa nakina.
 Nakine-ka Nubungkawa aken-enibikinama
 nakina ngakwurruwa.

70 Arakburakba-kiya-wiya eneja
 Neningikarrawara ni-yarrkakumarnuma
 ayakwa ena-langwa-manja
 ngarnumamalya.
 Umba aburraja ena-langwa
 warnikumakumaka ayakwa
 ngarrabumini-yarrkilalikama wurrakina

akina ayakwa ena-langwa
ngakwurra-langwi-yada arija-langwa.

71 Nenu-makama eneja Neningikarrawara
ngakwurra-langwa-manja
wurrumirumiranyungwa
warningarakburakba-kiya
aken-enibikina-mulangwa nakina
amandangwa ngakwurruwa,
akwa aken-enjungwurrena-mulangwa
nakina wurrukwa-langwa
warnumamalya wurribina
ngarrabu-wirrikbina-murrilangwa akwa
ngarrabumini-ngekbungekburakina-
murrilangwa awurruwurrariya
ngakwurra-langwa.

72 Nenu-makama Neningikarrawara
ngakwurra-langwa-manja
wurrumirumiranyungwa
kin-errukwulina-mulangwa aburruwa
akwa ngawa ngakwurruwa
ngakwurrajukwaba aduwaba.
Akwa nenu-makama nakina ngarningka
aburruwa-wa
kin-engkingkirrikaja-mulangwa
amurndakibinu-wa ayakwa
eningarumuruma ena-langwu-wa.

73 Ni-yengbinuma nakina Neningikarrawara
ayakwa arrubuda
ngakwurra-langwa-manja
numiranyungwa Aburiyama-manja.

74 Nenu-makama enuwa-manja
aken-enjungwurrena-mulangwa
ngakwurruwa wurribina-langwa

warnumamalya
 ngarrabu-wirrikbina-mulangwa
 ngakwurruwa,
 kajungwa nari-yada ngarna akbar•duma
 umba akinuminu-war•deni-yada
 Neningikarrawara,
⁷⁵ akwa kajungwa ak-ambilyi-yada
 ena-langwa ngarnumamalya,
 akwa aki-likaji-yada ngarna
 ena-langwa-manja mamurukwa
 meningaba-manja, ngarruwerrikidirrbura
 ngarningangkawura ngarna-da,”
 ni-yama Jekaraya nakina-da.

⁷⁶ Biya kembirra ni-yengbina arakba Jekaraya
 amurndakenena akwala ayakwa
 niyukwujiya-wa Janjana.

“Umba nungkwaja, aburraja warnumamalya
 kabi-yengbijinama wurrakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 ningkenikumakumaka ayakwa
 ningkakina,
 mena ka-makina-mubaba nungkuwa
 ningkakina ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 aburruwa-manja.
 Naruma numikbiyiya-dangwa eneja nakina
 Neningikarrawara.

Bi...ya nungkwaja k-arumidina-manja
 ningkakina ki-lyengmenama-ka.
 Ki-lyengmenama nungkuwa kajungwa
 kinumini-ngekburakini-yada ningkakina
 mamurukwa Nubungkawa-langwa.

77 K-eningmikinama ningkakina
 warnumamalya-manja Neningikarrawara
 ken-enibikina-mulangwa wurrakina
 mena kenumini-yakuwabijina-mubaba
 nakina awurruwurrariya aburra-langwa.

78-79 Ngakwurraja aduwaba ngarnumamalya
 ngarri-yaminama ngarna wuburra laka
 alarrumur•da-manja ngarr-ambilyama
 ngarna akwa ngarr-akbar•denama
 akwijungwa-langwa.

Akena eneja Neningikarrawara
 ngakwurra-langwa numarngkirre-ka
 nakina nilyengma akwa n-errukwulinama
 ngakwurruwa.

Wuburra laka ne-kbadena-manja akina,
 kini-larrkabarrakajinama angalya nakina
 Neningikarrawara.

Akwa keni-larrkajama nakina
 yangkwurrangwa nibina
 ni-yama-murrada neniki-larrka, nibina
 akenumini-larrkabarrakajinama angalya,
 nibina aken-enibikinama ngakwurruwa
 ngarnumamalya.

Akini-yada kembirra meningilida wuburra
 ke-yaminama akina.

Aki-likaja-manja ngakwurraja meningilida
 akuma-r-ringkinama mamurukwa
 ngarniki-liki-yada.

Eneja kembirra Nubungkawa
 akenu-wilyakajinama kajungwa
 aki-likaji-yada
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja

mamurukwa meningaba-manja
ngarrakina.

Akenu-wilyakajinama nakina kajungwa
ngarriyekirrerra ngarruwurrangekburna
ak-ambilyi-yada ngakwurruwa
yilyurkwa-murra yukwudukwuda
yarna-da.

Akina ngawa,” ni-yama Jekaraya nakina-da.

⁸⁰ Bi...ya eneja niyukwujiya Janjana
n-arumidinuma nakina akwa n-eningmidinuma
Neningikarrawara-langwa akwa
nenumini-yarrkuwarakama
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa nakina.
Bi...ya n-ambilyumurra nara-murrumanja
alikirra. N-ambambilyumu...wa. Bi...ya
arakba-langwa ni-jadanguma
n-abilyerrikajungwunuma nakina
WarningiYijireyila-manja warnumamalya.
Aburraja kembirra ena-langwa warnumamalya
neni-rringkama arakba-da.

2

Ni-rukwularru-mulangwa Jesus

¹ Akini-yada kembirra engka-manja angalya
emikirra Rawuma eneja nubungkawa naruma
n-ambilyumurra. Nenimikirra Akwajija.
Narrubude-ka nubungkawa nakina. Biya
ni-lyingama ababurna-manja angalya
eminiminingka akwa nu-bungkawadinuma
wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya
wurriminiminingka. Biya
ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunuma arakba
nakine-ka nubungkawa Akwajija

neniku-murnduwi-yada ekirra
wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya
amurndakibina-manja angalya ababurna-manja.

² Aburraja kembirra wurrababurna-langwa
wurrakina wurrububungkawa
wurriyukwayuwa ena-langwa
narrawurra-murnduwarnuma arakba
wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya. Umba
eneja nuwilyaba nubungkawa niyukwujiya
nenimikirra Kwariniyija nu-bungkawadinuma
nakina engemba-manja angalya Jiriya-manja.

³ Aburraja kembirra wurrababurna-langwe-ka
warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma
wurrakina aburra-langwu-wa angalya.
Namurndaki-likenuma angerriba
aburra-langwu-wa angalya kajungwa
warnik-arrikarri-yada wurrakina ekirra
aburra-langwa yakwujina jurra-manja.

⁴⁻⁵ Eneja kembirra Jawijiba ni-lalikama nakina
ebina angalya Keliliya emikirra Nejirida umba
ni-likenuma enejukwaba ena-langwu-wa
angalya aburnuwa dadingiyenikba Meri. Akena
wurrangariya yingu-mambakinuma dakina
Meri. Biya neni-likenuma wunalakina Judiya-wa
Jawijiba-langwu-wa angalya emikirra
Bediliyema. Akine-ka Bediliyema ena-langwa
angalya akina, mena ena-langwa
wurrumirumirena warningarakburakba-kiya
wurruminakina angalya wurrakina-baba.
Arakburakba-kiya-wiya eneja nuwilyaba
nubungkawa nenimikirra Deyibida
numinakina-langwa mamurukwa enejukwaba
nakina. Umba Jawijiba kembirra ni-likenuma

Keliliya-langwa yadikina Bediliyemu-wa,
aburnuwa Meri, wunenik-arrikarri-yada ekirra
aburna-langwa yakwujina akina-manja angalya.

⁶⁻⁷ Nen-alilikenu...wa. Yakwujina neni-yar•da
wunalakina Bediliyema-manja.
Dadik-arrangbi-yada wurrangariya arakba
dakina Meri, akena nara ebina angalya
aburna-langwa arumuruma-manja alikira.
Kembirra eyukwujiya-manja alikira
bulukwa-murriya-langwa-manja
nen-ambilyuma wunalakina-kiya. Biya
yakwujina ngawa Bediliyema-manja
yingin-arrangba Meri nenungkarba
ngala-langwa numilyengma. Biya
yinginu-wurumbijuwa ngala-langwa nangariya
numurrkbalya dumbala-murra akwa
yingin-akumarna
bulukwa-murriya-langwa-manja bada
eninganiga-langwa-manja-da.

*Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara-langwa
nenikumamurikaja nenu-maka-mulangwa
eningaba ayakwa warnikakukwurrajungwa jiba*

⁸ Kembirra akini-yada ngawa awilyaba-manja
angalya Bediliyema-manja akwudangwa,
aburraja wurrukwa warnungkarba
narr-akukwurrajuwama jiba aburra-langwa.
Nuw-ambilyumurra wurrakina jiba-manja,
narr-akukwurrajuwama ngawa
alyarrngwalyilya.

⁹ Eneja kembirra Nubungkawa
Neningikarrawara neni-larrka arakba nakina
nuwilyaba nenikumamurikaja ena-langwa

angaluba angubina-langwa, nibina
 ni-jadinga-murrada wurrakina-murrumanja.
 Biya nakina Neningikarrawara
 ni-larrkabarrakajuwa ebina angalya-da.
 Aburraja kembirra nuw-akbar•da angwurra
 wurrumurndakakina warnungkwarba-da.

¹⁰ Eneja nakina nenikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ni-yama
 aburruwa-wa, “Nara akbar•duma kirrakina
 umba w-engkirrikiya-langwa enena ayakwa
 ngarra-makinama, mena ningi-likenumurra
 ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa nungkwurruwa-wa
 kajungwa ka-makini-yada ayakwa eningaba.
 Yik-engkirrikaja-manja kirrakina enena ayakwa
 eningaba, akwa wurruminukwala-langwa
 warnumamalya kuw-engkirrikaja-manja
 wurrakina aburrajukwaba, kembirra
 kirrangkwulyumida-langwa karnumamalya
 kinu-ngwurrkbalinama yukwudukwuda
 nungkwurra-langwa-da.

¹¹ “Memema-manja ngawa mamawura
 Deyibida-langwa-manja angalya
 ni-rukwularruma arakba eneja nuwilyaba
 niyukwujiya. Arakburakba-kiya-wiya eneja
 Neningikarrawara nenu-makama nakina
 nungkwurra-langwa-manja wurrarumuruma
 keni-larrkaja-mulangwa nakina
 nungkwurruwa-wa ena-langwa NuMejaya.
 Kembirra naka arakba nibina-murrada
 ni-rukwularruma arakba NuMejaya-da.
 Nubungkawa nakina n-ambilyama. Kembirra
 yiken-enibikinama kirrakina karnumamalya-da.

¹² “Nungkwurraja yikin-akburranginamura

numurrkbalya niyukwujiya dumbala-murra
 bada-manja, nara aruma-manja alikira umba
 eyukwujiya-manja alikira,
 bulukwa-murriya-langwa-manja.
 Yikin-akburrangina-manja kembirra nakina,
 yik-eningmidinama arakba enena ayakwa
 alyangmandukwuna ngawa ena-da,” ni-yama
 nakina nenikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnungkwarba-da.

¹³ Aburraja kembirra wurrakina
 warnungkwarba narra-rringka arakba
 wurrababurne-ka warnikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa. Akini-yada ngawa
 aburraja nawurraki-jadingama wurrakina
 adirrariyaba angubina-langwa. Kembirra
 na-mebeyina emeba, neni-yangmarngkwajuwa
 Neningikarrawaru-wa wurrakina.

¹⁴ Biya namurndaki-yama,
 “Ngeni-yangmarngkwajinama ngarna
 Neningikarrawara nibina n-ambilyamurra
 ena-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya.
 Nakine-ka nenu-werrungwur•denama
 wurrakina warnumamalya
 nenumini-yarrkuwarakina-murrumurra
 ena-langwa ayakwa.
 Aburraja kembirra ka-likajamurra
 yilyurrkwa-murra yukwudukwuda
 wurrakina-da,”
 namurndaki-yama wurrumurndakakina
 warnikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-da.

15 Biya nawurraki-likena erribaja,
namurndaki-lawurradinuma
Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya
arakba-da.

Aburraja kembirra wurribina
warnungkwarba na-makijeyina ayakwa, biya
ne-yama, “Kwa, ngarri-likaja arakba
Bediliyemu-wa kajungwa akini-rringkini-yada
ngarna nangariya ngarrenu-maka-murrilangwa
Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara,” ne-yama.

16 Biya na-likena, nuw-enjirrikeyina arakba
wurrakina-da.

Nuw-alilikenu...wa. Bediliyema-manja. Biya
narralirrak-akburranga yakwujina wunalekbina
Jawijiba akwa Meri, akwa neni-rringka
nangariya nu-kukwunumurrkwuluma
bada-manja, bulukwa-murriya-langwa-manja
angalya.

17 Kembirra narralirraku-maka
wunalakina-kiya-manja amurndakibina ayakwa
nibina nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa
ni-yengbinu-mulangwa nakina-langwa
nangariya.

18 Biya kembirra narra-maka wurrakina
wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
aburrajukwaba nangariya-langwa. Aburraja
nawurrak-engkirrika-manja akina ayakwa
namurndaki-yakibijangeyina angwurra arakba
wurrakina.

19 Uмба ngalaja Meri yingu-wilyakama dakina
amurndakibina ayakwa ngala-langwa-manja
aringka akwa ying-engkingkirrikenuma ngawa

amurndakakinu-wa.

²⁰ Aburraja kembirra wurrumurndakibina
warnungkwarba na-lawurradina
aburra-langwu-wa jiba.

Neni-yangmarngkwajuwama Neningikarrawara,
eningaba-wiya-baba narri-rringkama akwa
nuw-engkirrikenuma wurrakina.
Narr-akburrangame-ka ebina-langwiya ngawa
ayakwa nenu-maka-mulangwiya
Neningikarrawara-langwa
nenikumamurikaja-da.

Jesus-langwa-langwa ekirra

²¹ Bi...ya mamangbala mabiyakarbiya-manja
mamawura aburraja neni-ringandanguma
nenu-mukaduwamurrikama nibina
niyukwujiya, akwa neni-yengbijuwama nakina
Jesus. Akina ekirra ebina-murrada
neni-yengbijuwa-murrada nenikumamurikaja
Neningikarrawara-langwa nara-wiya
kingu-mambakina dirndenikba-da.

Nangariya Jesus nenu-wilyaka-mulangwa Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya Jirujalemu-wa

²²⁻²⁴ Aburrubukwurraja ngawa Jawijiba akwa
Meri akwa nangariya Jesus
nabuk-ambilyumurra wurrubukalakina
Bediliyema-manja. Ngalaja yuwilyaba yimawura
nu-merrkbijanga arakba yakina akina-manja
angalya. Akwa kembirra neni-likena arakba
Jawijiba akwa Meri Jirujalemu-wa,
nenu-wilyakama nangariya.
Nabuk-alilikenu...wa. Jirujalema-manja

nabuki-yar•da. Biya neni-likena arakba
 wunalakina Jawijiba akwa Meri
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya
 kajungwa wuneniku-kwi-yada aburna-langwa
 nangariya Nubungkawu-wa Neningikarrawara
 akwa kajungwa keni-yamini-yada yakwujina
 amurndakibina-langwiya ayakwa
 eningarumuruma-langwiya
 nenu-kwa-mulangwiya Mawijija
 WarningiYijireyila-manja warnumamalya
 arakburakba-kiya-wiya. Adinuba-wiya eneja
 Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara
 nenu-makamurra nakina Mawijija-manja, umba
 kembirra enamba-langwa Mawijija
 nenu-makamurra nakina
 wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya
 ebina-murrada ngawa ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa. Ni-yamama
 Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara,
 “Wurrababurna-langwa nungkwurra-langwa
 wurrumilyengma wurriyukwayuwa
 warnungkwarba nganyangwa
 wurrakina,”
 ni-yamama nakina. Akwa enena ngarningka
 ayakwa ni-yamama Nubungkawa
 Neningikarrawara,
 “Dibine-ka didarringka,
 karring-arrangbina-manja wurrangariya
 dakina, kinginga-menamurra
 dambilyuma darrawurukukwa, akena
 nara-manja dibina darrawurukukwa aba
 dakwurakburakba. Kingi-likajamurra
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya

akwa kinginu-kwunama NuMinidu-wa
 nenungkarba. Kingi-yaminama dakina
 enuwa-wa, 'Neningikarrawara-langwa
 dalakena-kiya,' kingi-yaminama.
 Kembirra nakina nenungkarba
 NuMinida kiningaliraku-wardenama
 dalakina darrawurukukwa-kiya,"
 ni-yamama Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara.
 Akwa akina kembirra ngalaja Meri
 yingi-yamamura yakwujina ngawa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 kajungwa diyadi-yada arakba dakina.

²⁵ Akina-manja ngawa angalya Jirujalema
 eneja nuwilyaba nenyerringka n-ambilyumurra
 nenimikirra Jimiyina. Nakina nenyerringka
 neningabe-ka, n-engkingirrikenume-ka
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa ayakwa. Akwa
 n-embimbirrarinumurra nakina NuMejaya-wa,
 mena nakina NuMejaya nenik-enjungwurri-yada
 ena-langwa warnumamalya WarningiYijireyila.
 Ngalaja Neningikarrawara-langwa Amawurrina
 akwurdukwurda nuw-ambilyumurra
 nakina-manja nenyerringka.

²⁶ Ebina-wiya ne-yengbina ayakwa akina
 Amawurrina enuwa-manja akwa ne-yamama,
 "Nare-ka a-jungwuma ningkakina yanda-langwa
 kini-rringkinama nungkuwa nibina
 nenumamalya Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara
 neniki-larrka nakina yangkwurrangwa
 nenimikirra NuMejaya," ne-yamama akina
 Amawurrina akwurdukwurda
 Neningikarrawara-langwa Jimiyinu-wa-da.

²⁷ Biya ne-yama arakba akina Amawurrina

Jimiyinu-wa, “Likaja arakba
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya,”
 ne-yama akina. Eneja kembirra ni-likena arakba
 yenjerrickina nakina nenierringka. Umba
 n-ambilyu-wiya nakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya,
 aburnaja Jawijiba akwa Meri wunalakina
 neni-yar•duma yakwujina. Umba kembirra
 nakina nenierringka Jimiyina
 nenilirrak-akburrangama wunalakina
 yakwujina.

²⁸ Biya kembirra neni-rndarrka niyukwujiya
 nangariya ena-langwa-manja ayarrka akwa
 nenu-kwiyyukwiyyuma. Biya
 neni-yangmarngkwajuwa nakina
 Neningikarrawaru-wa akwa ni-yama enuwa-wa,

²⁹ “Bungkawa, yirraminu-war•dangumurra
 warka nungkwa-langwa arakba, akwa
 ningi-jerrukwama akina.

Umba kembirra yi-larrkaja arakba
 ngu-ngwanjina. Ngi-likaja-langwa
 ngayuwa enena-langwa angalya
 yilyurkwa-murra yukwudukwuda, mena
 alyangmandukwuna-wiya-baba ayakwa
 nungkwa-langwa.

³⁰ Yi-larrkaja ngayuwa aduwaba mena
 ningeni-rringka-mubaba nibina
 nenumamalya yirrumini-larrkama
 nungkuwa yirra-langwa
 yarnik-enibiki-yada yirrababurna-langwa
 yarnumamalya nungkwa-langwa.
 Nganyangwa-murra menba
 ningeni-rringkama ngayuwa aduwaba.

³¹ Uмба ningkeni-larrkama nakina
yangkwurrangwa kajungwa
wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya
ababurna-manja angalya
keni-rringkini-yada nakina
aburrajukwaba wurrakina.

³² Nakine-ka wuburra akilarrkabarrirra
kini-yaminama. Biya kenu-wilyakajinama
nakina warnumamalya-manja wurribina
nuw-ambilya-murrumanja
eminingka-manja iya eminingka-manja
angalya ebina ka-ngayindena-mulangwa
nungkuwa warniki-yami-yada wurrakina.
Aburraja wurrumurndakakina
warnumamalya karri-rringkina-manja
ebina akilarrkabarrirra,
yikabi-yangmarngkwajinama kembirra
yirruwa nungkwa-langwa yarnumamalya
YarningiYijireyila-da,”

ni-yama nakina Jimiyina
Neningikarrawaru-wa-da.

³³ Aburnaja Meri akwa Jawijiba
neni-yakikbijangeyina angwurra wunalakina
akina-langwa ayakwa ni-yengbinu-mulangwa
nakina nenierringka nangariya-langwa.

³⁴ Eneja kembirra ni-yengbina arakba nakina
nenierringka akwala ngarningka ayakwa
Neningikarrawaru-wa. Neni-yendabena
Neningikarrawara kajungwa kini-yamini-yada
eningaba wurrubukalakina-manja Jawijiba
akwa Meri akwa Yesus.

Kembirra nakina Jimiyina ni-yengbina arakba
ayakwa Yesus-langwu-wa dirndenikba

ngalajukwaba. Ni-yama nakina, “Nubungkawa Neningikarraware-ka nakina nu-wekbalyinuma naka nangariya akwa neni-larrkama enenu-wa angalya kajungwa ngarrukwala NgarningiYijireyila ngarnumamalya aki-jungweyini-yada ngarna, umba ngarrukwala ak-enibikajungwuni-yada. Kin-arumidina-manja nakina, kenu-wilyakajinama warnumamalya-manja ebina kini-yamina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara. Akena aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya ka-warename-ka nakina.

³⁵ Akini-yada kembirra wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya wurribina ka-warena-murumurra Neningikarrawara nara arakba abuwarrkama ebina karru-wilyakinama aburra-langwa-manja mangma. Umba nungkwaja ningkirndenikba ningkuwerrikawarriye-ka k-ambilyama ningkakina, wuburra laka lyelyinga angandinga kaku-werridadenama nungkwa-langwa-manja yukwudukwuda akina-da,” ni-yama Jimiyina Meri-wa-da.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Umba ngalaja duwilyaba dadiyuwangkwa dadimikirra Ena ying-ambilyumurra dakina akina-manja ngawa angalya Neningikarrawara-langwa Jirujalema-manja. Akwa narringa-makumakama warnumamalya-manja yakwujina Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa. Umba eneja nungwadikba ngala-langwa Benyuwela wurruwurrakuwilyaba-langwa warnumamalya warnimikirra Ajera. Dakine-ka dadiyuwangkwa

84 mamarika iya yinungkwura
ying-ambilyumurra arakba. Arakba-wiya
neni-yakeyinumurra wunalakina
neningiyadikba mamangbala mambilyuma
mamarika iya yinungkwura biya ni-jungwuma
nakina neningiyadikba ngala-langwa. Kemberra
dadinungkwurakba arakba ying-ambilyumurra
dingaya dakina.

Dakine-ka dadiyuwangkwa nara kingi-lalika
Neningikarrawara-langwa angalya umba
meningilida iya alyarrngwalyilya
yingini-yangmarngkwajuwama dakina
Neningikarrawara. Akwali-yada
ying-alyubarinumurra aninga akena
akwali-yada nara king-alyubarina aninga umba
murumureya ngawa ying-ambilyumurra,
yimbukwa yingi-yengbiyengbinuma ayakwa
Neningikarrawaru-wa dakina.

³⁸ Biya nabuk-ambilyu-wiya ambaka Jawijiba
akwa Meri akwa Jesus yakwujina
Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
Jirujalema-manja wurrubukalakina,
dibina-murrada dadiyuwangkwa yingi-likenuma
dakina nabuk-ambilyu-murruwa
wurrubukalakina. Biya yingini-rringka-manja
nakina nangariya, kemberra
yingini-yangmarngkwajuwa arakba dakina
Neningikarrawaru-wa
ni-rukwularrinu-mulangwa nakina niyukwujiya.
Kemberra yadikina yingi-yengbina arakba
dakina ayakwa ena-langwa-langwa.
Narringa-makumakamurra dakina
ena-langwa-langwa warnumamalya-manja

wurumundakibina
 nuw-embibirrarinu-murrumanja wurrakina
 Neningikarrawara
 ken-enjungwurrena-murruwa nakina
 WarningiJirujalema warnumamalya.

*Jawijiba akwa Meri akwa Jesus
 nabuki-lawurradinu-mulangwa Nejiridu-wa*

³⁹ Aburnaja Jawijiba akwa Meri
 neni-jerrukwama arakba amurndakibina
 neni-yama-mulangwa wunalakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 Jirujalema-manja,
 nenumini-yarrkuwarakinu-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa ayakwa
 eningarumuruma-wa. Biya nabuki-lawurradina
 arakba wurrubukalakina Keliliyu-wa
 aburrubukwurra-langwu-wa angalya emikirra
 Nejirida.

⁴⁰ Yakwujina kembirra akina-manja ngawa
 angalya n-arumidinumurra niyukwujiya Jesus
 nakina. Ambaka-langwa n-arumidinuma,
 ni-ngbudidinuma akwa num-arrubudidinuma
 ena-langwa mangma. Eneja Neningikarrawara
 nenu-werrungwur•dangume-ka nakina-manja
 akwa nu-manjikbudanguma ngawa
 neningangkawura enuwa-manja-da.

*Nenjarrngalyilya-wiya Jesus ni-likenu-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya*

⁴¹ Aburraja wurruwurrakwulumide-ka
 warnumamalya WarningiYijireyila
 nawurraki-likenuma Jirujalemu-wa wurrakina
 arngkababurna-langwa na-jerridinu-manja

akilarrkumurdada yakwujina.
 Namurndaki-likenumurra kajungwa
 warnik-ambarringi-yada wurrakina
 Akwurungkuwarrukwa yakwujina.
 Aburnajukwaba ngawa Jawijiba akwa Meri
 nen-alilikenuma Jirujalemu-wa akinu-wa
 wunalakina.

⁴² Bi...ya n-ambilyumurra arakba eneja Jesus
 memberrkwa mambilyuma mamarika iya
 yinungkwura. Kembirra enejukwaba
 nenu-wilyakumurra wunalakina Jawijiba akwa
 Meri Jirujalemu-wa Akwurungkuwarrukwu-wa
 wunalakina. Biya kembirra nabuki-likena
 nabuk-ambarringa wurrubukalakina
 Akwurungkuwarrukwa akwa ngawa
 wurruwurrakwulyumida WarningiJudiya
 warnumamalya aburrajukwaba.

⁴³ Biya na-jerridu-manja
 Akwurungkuwarrukwa ebina, neni-lalika
 Jawijiba akwa Meri Jirujalema umba
 neni-lawurradinuma wunalakina angalyu-wa
 Nejiridu-wa. Aburrajukwaba wurrababurne-ka
 ngawa warnumamalya aburra-langwa
 namurndaki-likenuma aburruwa wurrakina.
 Umba eneja nakina Jesus n-ambilya ngawa
 yakwujina Jirujalema-manja. Akena
 wuneningbala-kiya wunalakina Jawijiba akwa
 Meri n-ambilyumurra nakina Jesus
 yakwujina-wiya.

⁴⁴ Wurrukwala-manji-kba ni-likenume-ka
 nakina, neni-lyangkiyamamura wunalakina.

Biya nen-alilikenuma wunalakina
 memerrkuwilyaba mamawura, biya nen-andeya

akena nara nibina Jesus kini-likena
 aburruwa-manja. Biya kembirra
 narramurndaki-yendabena
 wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya yakwujina
 aburruwa na-likenuma keni-rringka-murrikba
 Jesus.

⁴⁵ Akena aburraja nara keni-rringka umba
 nuw-edirremeyina wurrakina-da.

Kembirra wunalakina Jawijiba akwa Meri
 nen-abuburangkeyinu...wa. Nara
 ken-akburrangarna. Nenu-mungkwula.
 Wurdarriya-wiya. Akwa neni-lawurradina
 kembirra Jirujalemu-wa. Nen-alilikenu...wa.
 Yakwujina. Na-larrumur•da. Nenu-mungkwula.
 Wurdarriya-wiya. Kembirra
 nen-abuburangkeyina akina-manja angalya
 Jirujalema. Yakwujina mamurukwa-manja iya
 alikira-manja nen-aburangkeyinuma.

⁴⁶ Biya kembirra neni-lawurrada wunalakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya. Biya
 nen-akburranga arakba nakina Jesus
 wunalakina yakwujina ngawa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya-da.

Eneja Jesus n-ambilyumurra nakina
 yakwujina ngawa, n-angmungmakwulaluma
 aburruwa warnikakakirumaka warnungkwarba
 Mawijija-langwa ayakwa.
 Na-lyelyimbukweyinuma wurrakina. Umba
 Jesus n-engkirrikenumurra ayakwa
 aburra-langwa akwa ngarningka
 neni-yendabenuma ayakwa nakina Jesus
 wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnikakakirumaka
 warnungkwarba.

47 Aburrajukwaba arrkala neni-yendabenumurra Jesus-uwa ayakwa. Biya nuw-engkirrikenu-manja wurrakina ayakwa ena-langwa, wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yakwujina nawurraki-yakibijangeyinume-ka wurrakina akina-langwa ayakwa ni-yengbinu-murrilangwa Jesus, aringkawa-baba nakina akwa eningaba-baba ayakwa ni-lawurrakajuwama aburruwa-wa-da.

48 Aburnajukwaba Jawijiba akwa Meri neni-yakibijangeyina angwurra wunalakina neni-rringka-mulangwa nakina n-angmungmakwulaluma wurrumurndakakina-manja warnikakakirumaka. Biya dirndenikba yingi-yama enuwa-wa, “Naburra, miyambena-burra nara ki-likena nungkuwa yinuwa-manja? Ngayuwa akwa nungwena yinu-mukwunakeyinumurra nungkuwa-wa yinalakena yin-abuburangkeyinuma nungkuwa-wa-da,” yingi-yama Meri-da.

49 Eneja ni-yama, “Miyambena-burra kin-aburangkeyinumurra kinalakina engka-manja angalya amurndakakina-manja? Yangkwurrangwa-maka adinuba-wiya yikini-likenumurra kinalakina. Yirrumin-aburangkama akena kiningbala-burra kinalakina ningi-lyangmurukweyinamurra ngayuwa yelakwa Nungwarrka-langwa-manja alikira?” ni-yama nakina Jesus-da.

⁵⁰ Akena nara aburnaja kenu-mumiringka akina ayakwa ni-yengbinumurra nakina-da.

⁵¹ Eneja kembirra nu-warumajungwa arakba nakina Jesus akwa ni-lalika Jirujalema umba ni-lawurradina angalyu-wa Nejiridu-wa, aburrubukwurruwa Jawijiba akwa Meri. Biya yadikina-langwa Jesus nenumin-engkirrikenuma neningangkawura wunalakina-kiya-langwu-wa ayakwa yakwujina.

Ngalaja Meri ying-engkingkirrikenuma dakina ngawa amurndakibinu-wa yingi-rringka-murruwa akwa ngawa ying-engkirrikenu-murruwa, yingu-wilyakama ngawa ngala-langwa-manja mangma-da.

⁵² Bi...ya eneja arakba Jesus n-arumidinuma. Mangma ena-langwa numu-ringbirradinuma makina. Eneja Neningikarrawara nenu-werrungwur•danguma enuwa-wa. Aburrajukwaba warnumamalya nenu-werrungwur•danguma enuwa-manja ngawa-da.

3

*Janjana nibina Neningkingambaja
ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa
warnumamalyu-wa*

¹ Akini-yada ngawa eneja nuwilyaba ningka nubungkawa naruma nenimikirra Daburiyeja n-ambilyumurra nakina Rawuma-manja. Nu-bungkawadinuma wurruwurrakwulyumida-manja warnumamalya engka-manja iya engka-manja

angalya. Nu-bungkawadinumurra nakina
 nenungkwurakba, mememberrkwa
 mamangbala mamarika iya yinungkwura
 nu-bungkawadinuma. Umba eneja nuwilyaba
 niyukwujiya nubungkawa nenimikirra
 Bandiyija Balida nu-bungkawadinuma nakina
 wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya
 wurruminakina angalya Judiya. Umba eneja
 nuwilyaba ningka nenungkwarba nenimikirra
 Yerida nu-bungkawadinuma nakina
 wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya
 Keliliya-manja. Umba eneja nenikumarnjenikba
 Yerida-langwa nenimikirra Biliba
 nu-bungkawadinuma nakina
 alakina-kiya-manja angalya emikirra Yidiriya
 akwa ngawa Dirakinada-manja. Alakina-kiya
 angalya nuw-ambilyuma akwudangwa Keliliya.
 Umba ngarningka eneja nuwilyaba ningka
 nenungkwarba nenimikirra Leyijeniya
 nu-bungkawadinuma nakina
 warnumamalya-manja eminingka-manja
 angalya emikirra Abuleniya.

² Akini-yada ngawa na-bungkawadinu-manja
 wurrumurndakakina wurrubungkawa
 amurndakakina-manja angalya eminiminingka,
 kembirra aburnaja wunambilyuma
 wunubungkawa-kiya wunaruma WunuMinida
 nen-ambilyumurra wunalakina
 Jirujalema-manja. Wunenimikirra wunalakina
 Enija akwa Kayubaja.

Akini-yada ngawa eneja Jekaraya-langwa
 nenikuwenikba Janjana, nibina-murrada
 yirra-maka-murrada arakba ngayuwa,

n-ambilyumurra nakina nara-murrumanja
alikirra. Engburingke-ka angalya.
N-ambambilyumurra nakina ngawa
yanda-langwa yakwujina ngawa ni-yengbinuma
eneja Neningikarrawara amurndakenena
ayakwa enuwa-wa. Eneja ni-yama
Neningikarrawara, “Wurra-makina
nungkwa-langwa-manja warnumamalya
kabumini-yarrkuwarakina-mulangwa
wurrakina nganyangwu-wa ayakwa arakba,”
ni-yama.

³ N-engkirrikenu-manja Janjana
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, kembirra
ni-dirrirnduma arakba adalyuma-wa nakina.
Emikirra adalyuma Jardina. Biya engku-wa iya
engku-wa angalya adalyuma-manja
akwudangwa ni-likenumurra nakina
nen-akakirumakamurra
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa
warnumamalya-manja yakwujina.

Ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa,
“Wurri-larrngkuwurriya arakba
alarrngkilarrngkawarriya amurndakibina
kirri-yama-murrilangwa, umba
wunumini-yarrkuwarakina
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa arakba.
Nganja kembirra ngayuwa
ka-mingekingambajini-yada kirrakina,
kajungwa wurrababurna-langwa
warnumamalya kuw-eningmidini-yada
wurrakina
yikinumini-yarrkuwarakina-mulangwa
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa arakba

kirrakina-da. Umba eneja Neningikarrawara yikenumini-yakuwabijiname-ka nakina amurndakibina awurruwurrariya kirri-yama-mulangwa-da,” ni-yama Janjana wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

⁴ Umba arakburakba-kiya-wiya eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba nenimikirra Ajaya n-ambilyuma nakina. Nenikumakumaka ayakwa nenumamalya Neningikarrawara-langwa nakina. Ni-yamama nakina Ajaya,

“Nuwilyaba nenumamalya n-ardirdenama nakina alarrkingburingka-langwa angalya, nara-murrilangwa alikira. Enena kembirra ayakwa ena-langwa:

‘Nungkwurraja karna karnumamalya wurru-ma-ngekburakina arakba mamurukwa Nubungkawa-langwa.

Mulikarrkidirrbure-ka yikuma-ngekburakinamurra mamurukwa kirrakina kajungwa neniki-liki-yada nakina makina-manja.

⁵ Wurri-lyangburrukwejina arakba ababurna-langwa angwurn-dikirra akwa ngarningka wurri-ngakburrukwejina angakarjiyinga angalya ababurna-langwa kajungwa angakbilyuwalyi-yada akina.

Akwa mibina mamurukwa mulikarrkiyangkwuruwura yikuma-likarrkidirrburakinama kirrakina,
 umba mibina mulikarmilumila yikume-kbilyuwalyakinama makina-da.

⁶ Aburraja warnumamalya
 kamurndak-eningmidiname-ka
 wurrakina Neningikarrawara
 ken-enibikina-mulangwa warnumamalya
 nakina-da!' ni-yame-ka nakina
 nenumamalya.”

Akina-bina ayakwa ni-yamama nakina Ajaya
 arakburakba-kiya-wiya. Umba amurndakakina
 ayakwa ena-langwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra.
 Nakina-bina Janjana nibina-murrada
 ngarraku-maka-mulangwa amurndakakina
 ayakwa.

⁷ Aburraja kembirra wurruwurrakwulyumida
 warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma
 Janjanu-wa mena neni-ngayindangu-mubaba
 nakina neniku-mingekingambaji-yada
 wurrakina akina-manja akungwa. Akena
 ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa,
 “Karniniyerriye-ka karna karnumamalya!
 Kirruwurrariya yingarna wuburra! Nara
 kirrakina a-lyumaduma akini-yada ngawa
 yikenu-banijumindena-manja
 Neningikarrawara nungkwurruwa-na!

⁸ “Yikini-ngayindena-manja amandangwa
 Neningikarrawara nakina yiken-enibikinama
 nungkwurruwa karnumamalya, kembirra
 yiki-dirrburakajungwunama kirrakina
 aduwaba. Eningaba yiki-yaminama wuburra
 laka eka eningaba ebina nuw-arrangbinamurra
 amaninga eningaba. Eningaba yiki-yaminama
 kajungwa warnumamalya
 kuw-eningmidini-yada

kirri-larrngkuwurrangu-mulangwa
 alarrngkawarriya. Umba nare-ka
 a-lyangkuwerribikajungwuma kirrakina,
 ‘Ngarningaba ngarna mena Aburiyama-baba
 numiranyungwa ngakwurra-langwa
 neningadinuba-wiya nakina.’ Nara e-yamama
 akina ayakwa umba w-engkirrikiya enenu-wa
 ayakwa ngarra-makina-murruwa aduwaba.
 Kini-ngayindena-manja eneja
 Neningikarrawara, kinu-kuwarrukwajinama
 nakina angwarnda amurndakenena
 nawurraku-murrkwulijeyina-murruumurra
 yelakwa ajiringka-manja akina.
 Amurndakakina-langwa-bina angwarnda
 kenumini-ngekburakinama nakina
 Neningikarrawara warijira-da
 Aburiyama-langwa-da.

⁹ “W-engkirrikiya! Neningikarrawara
 kini-lyangkuwerribikajungwunama nakina
 karnumamalya-langwa karningaba-murrikba
 akwa kirruwurrariya-murrikba kirrakina.
 Nakine-ka Neningikarrawara nu-war•denama
 ena-langwa warka wuburra laka nuwilyaba
 nenungkwarba ni-ridenama eka
 bangkilya-murra. Nakine-ka ni-ridenama
 ababurna-langwa eka eningeningaba-ma
 amurndakibina nara arrangbama aninga
 eningaba, akwa ni-ngkarrnginama
 amurndakakina eka eningeningaba-ma
 arrawa-langwa amukayerra-langwa. Akwa
 ngarningka nu-wurrenama amurndakakina
 angwura-wa ni-dakinama-da. Nakine-ka
 wuburra nenungkwarba kini-yaminama eneja

Neningikarrawara akwa neniku-war•di-yada arakba nakina ena-langwa warka,” ni-yama Janjana wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

¹⁰ Aburraja kembirra namurndaki-yama, “Kardi! Yiki-yamarrkiname-ka yarna yarnumamalya?”

¹¹ Eneja kembirra ni-yama Janjana aburruwa-wa, “Ka-makinama ngayuwa akwa enena yiki-yaminamurra nungkwurraja karna. Kirruwilyaba karnumamalya yikinga-wilyakina-manja dambilyuma dumbala dadingikarrawara karnik-awiyebi-yada kirrakina, kembirra yikinu-kwunamurra kirrakina duwilyaba nibinu-wa neningidumbala-murruwa nenumamalya. Umba kirruwilyaba yiku-wilyakina-manja aninga karnik-alyubari-yada kirrakina, yik-awurikeyinamurra kembirra akina aninga nibinu-wa neninganinga-murruwa nenumamalya,” ni-yama Janjana wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya.

¹² Bi...ya aburraja kembirra wurrukwala warnumamalya narraminu-war•dangu-murruurra warka WarningiRawuma wurrububungkawa namurndaki-likenumurra Janjanu-wa. Narruwurra-murndukwama angwarnda warnumamalya-langwa kajungwa warniku-kwi-yada akina WarningiRawumu-wa wurrububungkawa. Aburrajukwaba nawurraki-likenumurra Janjanu-wa kajungwa kenu-mingekingambajuwi-yada nakina

aburruwa-manja. Biya namurndaki-yama wurrakina enuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, yirraja yiki-yamarrkinama yarna yarnumamalya?”

¹³ Eneja ni-yama Janjana, “Yikuwurra-murndukwuna-manja angwarnda, yiku-murnduwarnama akina wulkwa ebina bu-maka-mulangwa umba nara akwala,” ni-yama Janjana.

¹⁴ Aburraja wurrawinyamba warnungkwarba ne-yama enuwa-wa, “Umba yirraja, yiki-yamarrkinama yarna yarnumamalya?”

Eneja ni-yama Janjana, “Kirrakine-ka kirr-akbar-duwakinama warnumamalya, kirra-ngajinama kajungwa yikabu-kwuni-yada angwarnda aburra-langwa. Akwa ngarningka kirra-lekbajamurra erribirra warningaba warnumamalya awurrariya-langwa, akena nara aburraja ke-yaminjamina akina umba warninguwurrariya-ma wurrakine-ka-da. Awurrariya akina, kembirra nara arakba e-yamama. Mama eyukwujiya angwarnda yiku-menamurra warka-langwa, nara a-ngwurrmiluma akina-langwa angwarnda eyukwujiya-langwa,” ni-yama Janjana wurrumurndakakina-manja warnungkwarba wurrawinyamba nakina-da.

¹⁵ Akini-yada ngawa aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya na-minandabumeyinumurra nawurraki-yendabijajungwunuma wurrakina nuw-engkirrikenu-mulangwa ayakwa Janjana-langwa. Biya kembirra namurndaki-lyangkiyama wurrakina, “Dukwa

naka Janjana nibina-murrada nenungkwarba
 nenimikirra NuMejaya, nibina
 Neningikarrawara ni-yama-murrada
 neniki-larrka nakina yangkwurrangwa. Dukwa
 naka, dukwa nara-da,”
 namurndaki-lyangkiyama wurrakina-da.

¹⁶ Eneja kembirra Janjana ni-yama nakina
 aburruwa-wa, “Ngayuwe-ka ningena
 ngarra-mingekingambajinama kirrakina
 akungwa-murra aduwaba, umba nara akwala.
 Umba eneja nuwilyaba ningka nenungkwarba
 nubukwaya kini-likajama nakina arija-langwa.
 Naruma nilyengma nakina angwurra
 ngayuwa-manja. Nganja
 ki-yakuwerribikaja-manja ngayuwa
 ena-langwa-langwa, kembirra ningeningma
 ngayuwa ningiyukwujiya ningeningerribirra.
 Ngayuwe-ka ningeningeningaba-ma
 ningeniku-war•dinga-langwa ena-langwa warka
 akwa ningenik-aburawaka-langwa eningalika
 ena-langwa. Eneja kembirra kini-yar•diya-manja
 nakina nenungkwarba enena-manja angalya,
 kini-yaminama wuburra laka
 yikenu-mingekingambajinama
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-murra Amawurrina
 akwurdukwurda-murra akwa ngarningka
 angwura-murra nakina-da.

¹⁷ Nakine-ka nenungkwarba
 neniki-lyanguwerribikajungwi-yada arakba
 karnumamalya-langwa karningaba-murrikba
 akwa kirruwurrariya-murrikba kirrakina. Akwa
 nenik-eyebijebaki-yada arakba nakina
 karnumamalya wuburra laka nuwilyaba

nenumamalya ni-yaminama n-eyebijebakinama amadidira amaninga akwa amarda. Nakine-ka nuwurra-murndukwunama amurndakakina amadidira amaninga ena-langwu-wa alikira eninganinga-wa. Umba amarda awurrariya ni-dakinamurra angwura-wa nakina. Akine-ka wuburra ke-yaminama, akini-yada ngawa kini-likaja-manja yangkwurrangwa nenungkwarba nibina-langwa ngarra-maka-murrilangwa ngayuwa. Akena ngalaja akina angwura ena-langwa nara e-kakbujungwuma akina umba eningangkawura ka-dadinama-da,” ni-yama Janjana wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

¹⁸ Ni-yengbinume-ka nakina Janjana ababurne-ka ayakwa eminiminingka wurrumurndakakina-manja warnumamalya. Nenu-makama nakina eningaba ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa akwa nenu-werrikijiranguma angwurra wurrakina, kajungwa karri-larrngkuwurreni-yada alarrngkilarrngkawarriya umba kenumini-yarrkuwarakini-yada Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa wurrakina-da.

¹⁹ Biya ni-yengbinuma Janjana arrubuda ayakwa Yerida-manja enejukwaba. Nakine-ka Yerida nibina-murrada yirra-maka-murrada arakba ngayuwa nubungkawa Keliliya-langwa. Neni-lekbenumurra nakina mena nanga-manguma nenikumarnjenikba-langwa didarringka dadimikirra Yeridiyeja. Nanga-manguma dakina ena-langwi-yada

dadingiyenikba, nara-wiya ambaka
 kini-jungwuna ngala-langwa neningiyadikba
 Biliba. Ababurne-ka eminiminingka
 awurruwurrariya ni-yamama ngarningka Yerida
 nakina. Aminakina-langwa eneja Janjana
 ni-yaminjamama nakina enuwa-wa,
 “Ningkuwurrariye-ka ningkilyengma
 ningkenumamalya,” ni-yama.

²⁰ Akena eneja Yerida n-arriyakajungwunuma
 ngarningka awurrariya-wa. Ni-yama nakina
 ena-langwu-wa wurrawinyamba
 warnungkwarba, “Wunu-mena nakina Janjana
 akwa wuni-didena arakba
 akididijungwa-manja,” ni-yama. Kembirra
 nenu-manguma aburraja wurrakina akwa
 neni-didanga nakina-da.

Janjana nenu-mingekingambajuwa-mulangwa Jesus-manja

²¹ Nara-wiya Janjana kini-didikajungwuna
 akididijungwa-manja nakina, eneja Jesus
 ni-likenuma Janjanu-wa. Eneja
 nenu-mingekingambajuwama Janjana
 Jesus-manja enamba-langwa arija-langwa. Umba
 nenu-mingekingambajuwa-mulangwa Janjana
 Jesus-manja, nu-buriyamina kembirra arakba
 Jesus Neningikarrawaru-wa. Umba
 nu-buriyaminu-wiya ngawa nakina Jesus, eneja
 Neningikarrawara nu-ngwurrkbalijuwama
 nakina angubina,

²² akwa ni-larrkamurra nakina ena-langwa
 Amawurrina akwurdukwurda enuwa-wa.
 Akine-ka Amawurrina na-larrinuma angaluba

Jesus-uwa. Darrawurukukwa wuburra akina,
biya nuw-ambarringa enuwa-manja-da.

Biya kembirra ne-yengbina arakba amayakwa
angaluba karrawara-langwa akina. Ne-yama,
“Ningkenikuwarrka nganyangwa ningkakina,
ningkibina ningi-lyelyingminama ngayuwa
akwa yirra-werrungwur•denama
ningkakina-da,” ne-yama akina amayakwa-da.

*Warningarakburakba-kiya-langwa
wurrumirumirena Jesus Christ-langwa*

²³ N-aburradadu-manja eneja nakina Jesus
ena-langwa warka n-ambilyumurra
arngkabiya karbiya-ma arngkumemberrkwa
mamarika iya yinungkwura nakina.
Na-lyelyimbukweyinu-manja aburraja
warnumamalya enuwa-langwa, ne-yama
wurrakina, “Jesus-langwa nungwenikba Jawijiba
nakina.” Akena Jawijibe-ka nen-arumurrkama
wulkwa nakina Jesus.

Umba Jawijiba-langwa nungwenikba
nenimikirra Yileya nakina.

²⁴ Umba Yileya-langwa nungwenikba Mededa
nakina.

Umba Mededa-langwa nungwenikba Libaya
nakina.

Umba Libaya-langwa nungwenikba Melkiya
nakina.

Umba Melkiya-langwa nungwenikba Jeneya
nakina.

Umba Jeneya-langwa nungwenikba Jawijiba
nakina.

²⁵ Umba Jawijiba-langwa nungwenikba
Medidaya nakina.

Umba Medidaya-langwa nungwenikba Emaja
nakina.

Umba Emaja-langwa nungwenikba Neyuma
nakina.

Umba Neyuma-langwa nungwenikba Ejiliya
nakina.

Umba Ejiliya-langwa nungwenikba Nakaya
nakina.

²⁶ Umba Nakaya-langwa nungwenikba Mayada
nakina.

Umba Mayada-langwa nungwenikba Medidaya
nakina.

Umba Medidaya-langwa nungwenikba Jemeyina
nakina.

Umba Jemeyina-langwa nungwenikba Jawijeka
nakina.

Umba Jawijeka-langwa nungwenikba Jawuda
nakina.

²⁷ Umba Jawuda-langwa nungwenikba Jawenina
nakina.

Umba Jawenina-langwa nungwenikba Reja
nakina.

Umba Reja-langwa nungwenikba Jarababela
nakina.

Umba Jarababela-langwa nungwenikba
Jiyeldiyela nakina.

Umba Jiyeldiyela-langwa nungwenikba Neraya
nakina.

²⁸ Umba Neraya-langwa nungwenikba Melkiya
nakina.

Umba Melkiya-langwa nungwenikba Adiya
nakina.

Umba Adiya-langwa nungwenikba Kawijama
nakina.

Umba Kawijama-langwa nungwenikba
Elmadama nakina.
Umba Elmadama-langwa nungwenikba Era
nakina.
²⁹ Umba Era-langwa nungwenikba Jajuwa
nakina.
Umba Jajuwa-langwa nungwenikba Eliyeyija
nakina.
Umba Eliyeyija-langwa nungwenikba Jawuruma
nakina.
Umba Jawuruma-langwa nungwenikba Mededa
nakina.
Umba Mededa-langwa nungwenikba Libaya
nakina.
³⁰ Umba Libaya-langwa nungwenikba Jimiyina
nakina.
Umba Jimiyina-langwa nungwenikba Juda
nakina.
Umba Juda-langwa nungwenikba Jawijiba
nakina.
Umba Jawijiba-langwa nungwenikba Jawunama
nakina.
Umba Jawunama-langwa nungwenikba
Eliyakima nakina.
³¹ Umba Eliyakima-langwa nungwenikba Meliya
nakina.
Umba Meliya-langwa nungwenikba Mena
nakina.
Umba Mena-langwa nungwenikba Mededa
nakina.
Umba Mededa-langwa nungwenikba Nedina
nakina.
Umba Nedina-langwa nungwenikba Deyibida
nakina.

- 32 Umba Deyibida-langwa nungwenikba Jeji nakina.
Umba Jeji-langwa nungwenikba Abeda nakina.
Umba Abeda-langwa nungwenikba Baweja nakina.
Umba Baweja-langwa nungwenikba Jala nakina.
Umba Jala-langwa nungwenikba Najena nakina.
- 33 Umba Najena-langwa nungwenikba Aminadaba nakina.
Umba Aminadaba-langwa nungwenikba Adumina nakina.
Umba Adumina-langwa nungwenikba Arni nakina.
Umba Arni-langwa nungwenikba Yejirena nakina.
Umba Yejirena-langwa nungwenikba Bereja nakina.
Umba Bereja-langwa nungwenikba Juda nakina.
- 34 Umba Juda-langwa nungwenikba Jekaba nakina.
Umba Jekaba-langwa nungwenikba Ajika nakina.
Umba Ajika-langwa nungwenikba Aburiyama nakina.
Umba Aburiyama-langwa nungwenikba Dera nakina.
Umba Dera-langwa nungwenikba Neyawa nakina.
- 35 Umba Neyawa-langwa nungwenikba Jerukwa nakina.
Umba Jerukwa-langwa nungwenikba Riyuwa nakina.
Umba Riyuwa-langwa nungwenikba Beleka nakina.

Umba Beleka-langwa nungwenikba Ebera
 nakina.
 Umba Ebera-langwa nungwenikba Jela nakina.
³⁶ Umba Jela-langwa nungwenikba Keyinena
 nakina.
 Umba Keyinena-langwa nungwenikba
 Arbakijada nakina.
 Umba Arbakijada-langwa nungwenikba Jema
 nakina.
 Umba Jema-langwa nungwenikba Nawa nakina.
 Umba Nawa-langwa nungwenikba Lameka
 nakina.
³⁷ Umba Lameka-langwa nungwenikba Midijela
 nakina.
 Umba Midijela-langwa nungwenikba Yinakwa
 nakina.
 Umba Yinakwa-langwa nungwenikba Jereda
 nakina.
 Umba Jereda-langwa nungwenikba Meyilelela
 nakina.
 Umba Meyilelela-langwa nungwenikba Kenena
 nakina.
³⁸ Umba Kenena-langwa nungwenikba Yinaja
 nakina.
 Umba Yinaja-langwa nungwenikba Jeda nakina.
 Umba Jeda-langwa nungwenikba Eduma nakina.
 Umba Eduma-langwa nungwenikba
 Neningikarrawara nakina-da.

4

*Namukwa nenu-kwudirrka-mulangwa
 Jesus-manja*

¹ Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-lalikamurra arakba
 nakina ebina adalyuma EningiJardina. Ngalaja

Neningikarrawara-langwa Amawurrina
 akwurdukwurda nenaki-lyangburrukwajuwama
 enuwa-manja. Biya ni-likena arakba nakina
 umba lukwakwa ngalaja Amawurrina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa nenaku-war•dikama
 akwa nenaku-wilyakama angerriba
 alarrkingburingka-wa angalya nara-murruwa
 alikira iya warnumamalya.

² Umba eneja nakina Namukwa ni-likena
 Jesus-uwa akwa nenu-kwudirrka
 awurrariya-wa. Arngkabiyaibuwa-ma
 arngkumemberrkwa mamawura
 ni-yaminjamama nakina ngawa
 nenu-kwukwudirrkama Jesus awurrariya-wa
 n-ambilyu-wiya Jesus yakwujina nakwukawura.
 Eneja kembirra nu-mureyanguma angwurra
 nakina Jesus akwa ni-ngayindanguma arakba
 aninga, nara-baba kini-janga aninga
 n-ambilyu-manja nakina
 alarrkingburingka-manja angalya.

³ Eneja kembirra ni-yama enuwa-wa
 Namukwa, “Ningkakine-ka
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 Ningkenikuwenikba-na? Kemba
 wu-warrukwajiya enena angwarnda kajungwa
 damba ka-ngekburakajungwuni-yada akina,”
 ni-yama.

⁴ Ni-yama Jesus enamba-langwa,
 “Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra
 amurndakenena ayakwa
 nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma. Ne-yaminama,
 ‘Aninga yimbukwa nara akina enibikama
 warnumamalya wurrakina-da,’

ne-yaminama akina ayakwa-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-da.

⁵ Eneja kembirra arakba Namukwa nenu-wilyakamurra nakina Jesus karrawaru-wa angakarjiyinga-wa angalya. Biya warenja-bawiya nenu-wilyakajuwama nakina ababurna-langwa angalya amurndakibina-manja warnumamalya nuw-ambilyu-murrumanja wurrakina. Angerriba iya angerriba alyengma-langwa-langwa akwa engku-wa akwaburrangarnu-wa nenu-wilyakajuwama nakina Namukwa angalya Jesus-manja.

⁶ Biya ni-yama, “Yiba-kwunama ababurna-langwa eninginingaba amurndakangaba-manja angalya ababurna, akwa yiba-bungkawakinama amurndakangaba-manja ababurna-manja angalya. Nganyangwe-ka amurndakibina angalya iya amurndakijika ningki-rringkinama. Nganja ningubungkawa amandangwa ningena. Kembirra ki-ngayindena-manja ngayuwa, dukwa yiba-kwunamurra, dukwa ka-kwunama ngayuwa wurrukwala warnumamalya.

⁷ Umba yiki-yangmarngkwajina-manja ngayuwa ningkakina, kembirra ababurna-langwa amurndakakina nungkwa-langwa arakba-da,” ni-yama Namukwa Jesus-uwa-da.

⁸ Ni-yama Jesus enamba-langwa, “Arakburakba-kiya-wiya Mawijija nenu-makama amurndakenena ayakwa

Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja
 warnumamalya. Ni-yamama,
 ‘Ningkakine-ka kini-yangmarngkwajinama
 Nubungkawa nibina nungkwa-langwa
 Neningikarrawara nakina, akwa
 kinuminu-war-denama wulkwa warka
 ena-langwa umba nara
 wurrukwal-langwa,’
 ni-yamama nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 Namukwu-wa-da.

⁹ Eneja kembirra nenu-wilyakamurra arakba
 Namukwa Jesus Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa
 angalya Jirujalemu-wa. Umba ngalaja
 na-ngwurrkwarrngajungwunuma akina angalya
 arumuruma-murra angwarnda. Biya
 nenu-wurdijuwama nakina Namukwa Jesus
 karrawara amurndakakina-manja angwarnda.
 Kembirra nen-andiyinga arakba
 wunalakina-kiya angerriba engku-wa
 ajiringka-wa. Ni-yama Namukwa Jesus-uwa,
 “Ningkakine-ka Neningikarrawara-langwa
 Ningkenikuwenikba-na? Kembirra
 ki-kbilyajjungwunama ningkakina arrawu-wa
 ajiringka-wa.

¹⁰ Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra
 nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma amurndakenena
 ayakwa. Ne-yaminama,
 ‘Neningikarrawara kenu-makinama
 warnikumamurikaja ena-langwa akwa
 aburraja kab-akwurrajinama ningkakina.
¹¹ Kabi-ngkajikinama ayarrka-murra wurrakina
 nari-yada a-ngajuma angwarnda
 nungkwa-langwa-manja alika,’

ne-yaminama akina ayakwa-da,” ni-yama
Namukwa Jesus-uwa-da.

¹² Ni-yama Jesus enamba-langwa
Namukwu-wa,
“Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra
nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma amurndakenena
ayakwa ngalajukwaba. Ne-yaminama,
‘Nara kirrakina a-labuma Neningikarrawara
neniki-yama-langwa ebina
yikini-ngayindena-mulangwa,’
ne-yaminama akina,” ni-yama Jesus
Namukwu-wa-da.

¹³ Eneja kembirra ni-yaminjamama
nenu-kwukwudirrkama Namukwa Jesus-manja
ngawu...wa. Bi...ya ni-yengminjada arakba
nakina. Nara arakba kenu-kwudirrka, umba
neni-lalika arakba nakina Jesus aduwaya
yanda-langwa arngkingku-wa-da.

Jesus n-aburradadangu-mulangwa ena-langwa warka

¹⁴ Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-lalika arakba akina
angalya alarrkingburingka eningalikira-ma.
Biya ni-lawurradina arakba nakina ebinu-wa
aringbirra angalya Keliliyu-wa. N-alilikenu...wa.
Biya ni-yar•da arakba Keliliya-manja. Umba
ngalaja Neningikarrawara-langwa Amawurrina
akwurdukwurda nenaki-ngbudirrkamurra akwa
nenaku-war•dikama nakina-manja. Aburraja
kembirra wurrababurna-langwa
WarningiKeliliya warnumamalya
narri-yarrumurnduwarnumurra ayakwa
Jesus-langwa-langwa wurrakina.

15 Umba ni-likenu-manja nakina Jesus engku-wa iya engku-wa angalya nen-akakirumakama warnumamalya-manja Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa. Nen-akakirumakama nakina amurndakakina-manja alikira Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja emikirra jinikakwa. Aburraja wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya wurrababurna-langwa nenumurndaki-yangmarngkwajuwama Jesus-uwa arakba wurrakina-da.

*Warnumamalya WarningiNejirida
na-warangu-mulangwa Jesus*

16 Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-likena Nejiridu-wa, n-arumidinu-murruwa nakina. Biya makina-manja mamawura memikirra Jebuda ni-likena nakina jinikakwu-wa, mena akina ni-yaminjama-mubaba nakina Jesus ababurna-langwa Jebuda. Biya nawurrak-ambarringa-manja warnumamalya yakwujina jinikakwa-manja arrawa, Jesus n-arjiyinga. Biya ni-likena nakina amarru-wa kajungwa kini-ridimindeni-yada nakina Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, ebina nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma jurra-manja, kajungwa kuw-engkirrikaji-yada wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya.

17 Eneja nuwilyaba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nenu-kwa Jesus awilyaba jurra ebina nuw-ararikajungwunuma ebina-manja nuw-arrikarrijungwunu-murrumanja Ajaya-langwa ayakwa. Nakine-ka Ajaya

nenikumakumaka ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa. Umba
 n-ambilyumurra nakina arakburakba-kiya-wiya.
 Eneja kembirra n-aburawaka Jesus ebina jurra,
 biya n-aburangka akwala ayakwa
 ni-ngayindanguma. Biya n-akburrangu-manja
 akina, ni-ridimindanga arakba nakina
 amurndakenena ayakwa
 wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya.

¹⁸ Ni-yama Jesus,

“Amawurrina Nubungkawa

Neningikarrawara-langwa
 ngayuwa-manja nuw-ambilyama akina
 aduwaba.

Ku-war•dikinama akina Amawurrina
 ngayuwa-manja, mena Neningikarrawara
 nu-wekbalyinu-mubaba ngayuwa.

Nu-wekbalyinuma ngayuwa kajungwa
 ka-makini-yada ngayuwa ayakwa
 eningaba ena-langwa
 warningalyingmalyingma-wa
 warnumamalya.

Neningikarrawara ngini-larrkama ngayuwa
 yangkwurrangwa kajungwa
 ka-makini-yada ngayuwa
 na-didijungwuna-murruwa
 warnumamalya
 keni-jadijina-murrilangwa
 Neningikarrawara wurrakina.

Akwa ngarningka ngini-larrkama nakina
 yangkwurrangwa kajungwa
 ka-makini-yada ngayuwa
 wurrumimbumimbu-wa warnumamalya

ayakwa kuw-andiya-mulangwa
ngarningka menba wurrakina.

Akwa ngarningka ngini-larrkama
yangkwurrangwa nakina kajungwa
k-enjungwurreni-yada ngayuwa
warnumamalya,
karramini-ngekburakina-mulangwa
wurrukwala warnumamalya
awurruwurrariya aburra-langwa.

¹⁹ Akwa ngarningka ngini-larrkama
ngayuwa kajungwa ka-makini-yada
warnumamalyu-wa
ken-enibikina-mulangwa Nubungkawa
Neningikarrawara ena-langwa
warnumamalya aduwaba. Ena ngawa,”

ni-yama Jesus.

²⁰ Amurndakakina ayakwa ni-ridimindanga
nakina Jesus. Biya ni-didanga n-aburamukwa
ebina jurra, ni-lawurrakajuwa nibina
nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nenu-kwamurra
adinuba-wiya enuwa-wa, biya n-ambarringa
nakina ayakwi-yada. Aburraja
wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya
ebina-manja alikira neni-rruburringkama
arakba wurrakina.

²¹ Umba ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa,
“Aduwabe-ka amurndakakina ayakwa
ningi-ridimindanguma ngayuwa, ebina
nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma
Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra,
na-lyangmandukwunadinume-ka akina,
kirr-engkirrikenu-manja kirrakina
karnumamalya memema-manja

mamawura-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

²² Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikenu-murumurra ayakwa Jesus-langwa na-makijeyina arakba ayakwa ena-langwa-langwa. “Eningaba amandangwa ayakwa ena-langwa,” namurndaki-yama, “akena Jawijiba-langwa nenikuwenikba nenaka-na?” ne-yama wurrakina.

²³ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Ningeningma ngayuwa ayakwa yiki-yengbinama karna ngayuwa-wa. Yiki-yengbijinama amurndakenena ayakwa eningarakburakba-kiya. ‘Nungkwaje-ka ningkakina,’ yiki-yaminama ngayuwa-wa, ‘ningkakakiruma k-eningabakina-mulangwa warnumamalya, kembirra k-eningabakajungwuna nungkwabakiya-ba ningkakina-da,’ yiki-yaminama karna. Akwa ngarningka yiku-makinama nungkwurruwa ningeniki-yama-langwa ngayuwa yelakwa enena-manja angalya nganyangwa-manja ebina ningi-yamamurra Kabuniyuma-manja, kirr-engkirrikenu-mubaba karna ebina ningi-yamamurra yakwujina ngayuwa.

²⁴ Akena nganja ngarra-makinama amandangwa enena. Nuwilyaba NuBurabuda, nibina nenikumakumaka Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, kini-yengbina-manja nakina ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnumamalya ena-langwa-manja angalya, kembirra aburraja ena-langwa warnumamalya nare-ka

engkirrikuma wurrakina enuwa-wa,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

²⁵ Biya ni-yama ngarningka, “W-engkirraja enena ayakwa ningi-yengbinama nungkwurruwa-wa. Wi-yakuwerribikina Eliya-langwa. Arakburakba-kiya-wiya nakine-ka Eliya n-ambilyumurra Yijireyila-manja. Akini-yada ngalaja nara yibina yelyukwa kini-larrina ena-langwa-manja angalya. Abiyakarbiya-manja akilarrkelyukwa nara yibina yelyukwa. Nara kembirra ngalaja aninga ka-lungkuwarrina. Aburraja-ka murumureya nuw-ambilyumurra wurruminakina angalya warnumamalya. Umba wurrababurna wurridarringka wurringayingaya yakwujina nawurrak-ambilyuma akina-manja angalya.

²⁶ Akena nara eneja Neningikarrawara keni-larrka Eliya wurruwurrakakinu-wa wurridarringka wurribina nuw-ambilyu-murruwa ena-langwa-manja angalya. Nara, umba neni-larrkama Neningikarrawara nakina Eliya eminingku-wa angalya Jayidinu-wa. Eneja kembirra ni-likena nakina angerriba Jayidinu-wa. Kembirra nanga-mamurikajuwama nakina duwilyaba dingaya yakwujina engemba-manja Jarubuda.

²⁷ “Akwa wi-yakuwerribikina ngarningka ningka-langwu-wa NuBurabuda Eliju-wa. Enejukwaba n-ambilyumurra nakina arakburakba-kiya-wiya Yijireyila-manja. Umba akini-yada ena-langwa-manja angalya aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya nuw-arrirreyinuma awurrakwulyumida

amarmarra wurrakina. Akena nara eneja Elija
kenuminu-mungkwur•danga warnumakwulya
wurrumurndakakina-langwa warnumamalya
ena-langwa. Nara, umba
nenuminu-mungkwur•danga nenumakwulya
Neyumena. Niminingka nakina Neyumena
umba ena-langwa angalya Jiriya.
Wi-yakuwerribikine-ka kembirra
wunalakina-kiya-wa WunuBurabuda-kiya
kirrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus
wurruwurrakibinu-wa warnumamalya
ebina-manja alikira jinikakwa-manja-da.

²⁸ Aburraja kembirra awinyamba
narrak-ar•darra wurrumurndakakina
warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikenu-mulangwa
ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Na-werrikardadinuma
wurrakina angwurra,

²⁹ biya namurndaku-warumajungwa,
neni-rndarrka nakina Jesus, neni-jadijuwa
alikira-langwa, biya nenu-wilyaka yadikina
errekbu-wa kajungwa
warniki-lyikarrkuwurri-yada nakina
abalkaya-langwa angakarjiyinga-langwa angalya
arrawu-wa wurrakina-da.

³⁰ Akena eneja Jesus ni-likena
wurrilyimbilyimberrkuwilyarra-langwiya
nakina, biya neni-lalika wurrumurndakakina
warnumamalya arakba nakina-da.

*Nuwilyaba-langwa nenungkarba
nenu-wilyaka-mulangwa wurruwurrariya
wurramukwa*

³¹ Biya kembirra ni-likenumurra nakina Jesus
engembu-wa Kabuniyumu-wa. Akine-ka angalya

Kabuniyuma aminababurna alikira iya warnumamalya Keliliya-manja nuw-ambilyumurra. Biya Jebuda-manja ni-likenumurra Jesus jinikakwu-wa, nenu-wilyakajuwamurra nakina wurruminakina angalya warnumamalya Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa.

³² Aburraja wurrumurndakakina wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikenu-manja Jesus-langwa ayakwa, nawurraki-yakibijangeyinume-ka wurrakina. Nawurraki-yakibijangeyinuma wurrakina ni-yengbinu-mulangwa Jesus ayakwa engbingbuda-da, wuburra ne-yengbinama ayakwa wurrububungkawa-da.

³³ Akina-manja angalya Kabuniyuma-manja n-ambilyumurra eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba, umba aburraja nuw-awiyebenuma wurruwilyaba wurramukwa wurruwurrariya enuwa-manja arrawa. Enejukwaba ni-likenuma jinikakwu-wa nakina nenungkwarba. Biya yakwujina jinikakwa-manja nu-warduwardemina angwurra nakina.

³⁴ “Kardi!” ni-yama. “Yi-lalika! Miyambena-burra ningki-likenuma yirruwa-wa nungkuwa ningkakina Jesus NingkeningiNejirida? Ningki-likenuma yangkwurrangwa ningkeniku-wardi-yada yirruwa-na! Ningeningme-ka nungkuwa ngayuwa. Ningkakine-ka ningkenumamalya ningkibina Neningikarrawara ngini-larrkama yangkwurrangwa-da!” ni-yama nakina.

³⁵ Eneja Jesus ni-yama, “Wurri-yengminjada! Umba wurri-jadiya arakba enena-wiya nenaka-langwa nenungkwarba,” ni-yama. Aburraja wurrakina wurremukwa neni-kbilyaja nakina nenungkwarba ajiringka-wa wurruwurrakuwilyarra warnumamalya, akena nara kenu-wardanga nakina umba na-jadinga enuwa-langwa.

³⁶ Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yakwujina jinikakwa-manja namurndaki-yakikbijangeyine-ka. Biya na-makijeyinumurra wurrakina ayakwa. “Amiyambene-ka ayakwa amurndakeyena?” nawurraki-yama wurrakina. “Engbuda ayakwa ni-yengbinamurra naka nenungkwarba-na? Wuburre-ka naruma nubungkawa nu-bungkawadinama nakina wurremukwa-manja. Aburraja kembirra warna nenumin-engkirrikajama wurremukwa ena-langwa ayakwa-da akwa na-jadenama nenaka-langwa nenungkwarba-da,” ne-yama wurrakina.

³⁷ Biya wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya arakba na-lawurradina aburra-langwu-wa angalya. Biya kembirra na-makijeyinumurra wurrakina Jesus-langwa-langwa, akwa narra-makamurra enuwa-langwa wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya yanda-langwa engka-manja iya engka-manja angalya Kabuniyuma-manja akwudangwa wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya namurndak-engkirrikenuma akina ayakwa ni-yama-murrilangwa Jesus, akwa

nawurraku-makumakijeyinuma ngawa
aburrajukwaba Jesus-langwa-da.

*Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa wurrababurna
warnumamalya*

³⁸ Kembirra enejukwaba Jesus ni-lalikamurra nakina ebina jinikakwa umba ni-likenuma numinakinu-wa alikira nenungkwarba nenimikirra Jayumuna. Biya n-awiyebena Jesus alikira-manja akwa nang-akburranga nakina duwilyaba didarringka arrawa dangbilyuwa-ma. Ngalaja Jayumuna-langwa dadijenikba dakina. Yingu-murrkumurrkwuluma yakwujina yingu-murndakardadinumurra angwurra dakina. Aburraja ngala-langwa warnumamalya nenu-makamurra Jesus-manja ngaluwa-langwa ying-angbilyuwadinu-mulangwa, kajungwa kining-eningabakini-yada nakina dakina-manja didarringka.

³⁹ Eneja Jesus ni-lika yingu-murrkwulu-murruwa dakina, akwa n-arjiyinga akwudangwa ngaluwa-manja akwa ni-yengbina akwala ayakwa engbingbuda. “Nga-lalika arakba,” ni-yama akinu-wa angbilyuwa. Ngalaja kembirra akina-wiya yingu-warruwalyada arakba-da. Arngkawura-wiya ying-adingabada ying-ardadinu-murrada akwa yingu-mirajanga dakina. Biya narringamini-daka dakina aninga arakba-da.

⁴⁰ Ngalaja kembirra num-awiyeba arakba mamawura. Aburraja kembirra wurrababurna warnumamalya namurndaki-likenumurra

Jesus-uwa wurrakina. Narra-wilyakama enuwa-wa aburra-langwa warnumamalya wurrangbangbilyuwa-murra. Ababurne-ka angbilyuwa eminiminingka wurrakina narru-wilyakama. Umba eneja Jesus ni-lawulawaja ayarrka ena-langwa, neni-lyingama wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya-manja akwa nenuwurrak-eningabakama wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya wurrababurna-langwa amurndakakina-langwa angbilyuwa-da.

⁴¹ Aburrajukwaba wurruwurrariya wurramukwa nuw-ambilyuma wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya, akena na-jadanguma narra-lalikama arakba wurrakina. Namurndaku-warduwardemina wurrakina akwa ne-yama Jesus-uwa, “Neningikarrawara-langwa Ningkenikuwenikba ningkakina-na!” Umba Jesus ni-yengbina ayakwa arrubuda aburruwa-wa. Nenuwurraki-yengminjakama wurrakina, warningma-baba Jesus NuMejaya nakina, nibina-murrada Neningikarrawara neni-larrka-murrada enenu-wa angalya-da.

Jesus ni-yengbinu-mulangwa jinikakwa-manja

⁴² Mingka-manja mamawura ne-kbadangu-manja akina, eneja Jesus ni-lalika Kabuniyuma umba ni-likena nakina nakwukawura nara-murruwa warnumamalya. Akena aburraja wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya nuw-aburangkeyinuma enuwa-wa arakba. Nuw-abuburangkeyinume-ka

wurumundakakina. Biya nen-akburranga arakba. Neni-ngayindangumurra wurrakina nenik-ambilyingi-yada aburruwa-manja nakina Jesus.

⁴³ Akena eneja ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Ki-likajame-ka ningena akwalu-wa angalya eminiminingku-wa kajungwa ka-makini-yada ngayuwa wurumundakakina-manja warnumamalya aburrajukwaba eningaba ayakwa. Ka-makinamurra kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara warnumamalya-manja. Ka-makinama akina ayakwa mena Neningikarrawara ngini-larrka-mubaba ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa kajungwa ka-makini-yada wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya wurriminiminingka kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa nakina,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa-da.

⁴⁴ Kembirra arakba neni-lalikama Jesus wurumundakibina warnumamalya umba ni-likenuma angerriba angalyu-wa iya angalyu-wa. Ni-likenumurra Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa alikira jinikakwu-wa biya yakwujina ni-yengbinuma nakina ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa, nenu-makamurra warnumamalya-manja nakina-da.

5

*Jesus nu-wekbalyinu-mulangwa
warningadinuba-wiya warnikabuburrakiyuwa
ena-langwi-yada*

¹ Arngkawura Jesus nakina n-arjijeyumurra mijiyelya-manja akina-manja angalya emikirra Kenejireda. Aruma akungwa nuw-ambilyuma yakwujina akina-manja angalya. Awilyaba-murra angalya akina umba aminambilyuma emikirra, alakina Kenejireda akwa ngawa Keliliya. Aburraja warnumamalya wurrakina yenjerrikina nawurraki-likenumurra Jesus-uwa warnik-engkirriki-yada ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa. Akena wurruwurrakwulyumide-ka yakwujina warnumamalya akwa kembirra nawurraki-jijiriyinumurra wurrakina.

² Eneja Jesus numa-rringka mambilyuma-kiya mijiyanga numa-mundirruwajungwunuma yakwujina. Aburraja wurruminakina mijiyanga narruma-lalikama malakina umba narrum-ajirrangumurra mamurndakibina mukayuwa-ma merra makirndirndirka akwalya.

³ Umba Jesus ni-rijawudija nakina muwilyaba-manja mijiyanga Jayumuna-langwa-manja, akwa ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Ma-jiriya-langwa angerriba arngkidarrba awarrngkungwarbu-wa akungwa,” ni-yama Jesus Jayumunu-wa. Eneja Jayumuna numa-jira kembirra makina mijiyanga-da. Akwa ngalaja numi-lyikbina arngkidarrba erribaja awarrngkungwarbu-wa-da.

Eneja kembirra Jesus n-ambarringa arakba nakina mijiyanga-manja akwa ni-yengbina ayakwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa

warnumamalya nuw-ambilyu-murruwa ariba-manja. Nen-akakirumakama nakina Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa.

⁴ Biya ni-jerrukwa-manja nakina ayakwa Jesus, ni-yama nakina Jayumunu-wa, “Ma-jiriya mema mijiyanga angerriba angwarbu-wa, kajungwa nungkuwa akwa nungkwa-langwa warnungkwarba yikuma-larrijini-yada mema mukayuwa, kembirra yiku-meni-yada akwalya,” ni-yama.

⁵ Eneja Jayumuna ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, yarne-ka yirr-abuburangkeyinumurra alyarrngwalyilya akwalyu-wa akena nara yiku-manga yik-akburrangarna aduwaba. Mama, yikumini-ngayindena-manja nungkuwa ngayuwa, kuma-larrijinama kembirra mamurndakenena mukayuwa-da,” ni-yama Jayumuna Jesus-uwa-da.

⁶ Kembirra narruma-larrija mamurndakakina mukayuwa arakba-da.

Ngalaja kembirra awurrakwulyumide-ka akwalya namurndak-awiyebena arakba mamurndakakina-manja mukayuwa, akena arngkidarrba kumi-ngkarrnginume-ka makina.

⁷ Biya kembirra narr-ardijuwa ayarrka-ma wurrakina wurribinu-wa warnungkwarba na-rijawudiyinu-murruwa mingka-manja mijiyanga, mena wurrumurndakakina warnungkwarba malakina-kiya-manja mijiyanga na-rijawudiyinuma warnubiyakaja wurrakina-baba. Kembirra Jayumuna-murriya narra-ngayindanguma wurrakina

warniku-mamurikaji-yada warnik-arrki-yada
 amurndakibina akwalya narru-mangumurra
 mukayuwa-ma merra. Aburraja kembirra
 na-mideyina aburruwa-wa-da akwa
 narra-mamurikajuwa
 narrumamurndak-arrkarna mamurndakibina
 mukayuwa-ma merra-da.

Biya malekbina-kiya mijiyanga
 narruma-lyangburrukajuwa amurndakibina
 akwalya akwa arngkidarrba
 kumu-ngwardinumurra akwa
 kumu-wurrilanguma makina.

⁸ Eneja Jayumuna Bida ni-rringka-manja
 amurndakakina akwalya akwa
 numa-rringka-manja malakina mijiyanga-kiya
 kumu-ngwardinuma arngkidarrba,
 ni-nginakilarra nakina yina-ma
 alyengma-langwa Jesus n-arjeyu-murrumanja.
 Biya ni-yama, “Jeyi! Likaja yadada
 ngayuwa-langwa, Bungkawa, mena-baba
 ningena ninguwurrariye-ka,” ni-yama nakina
 Bida Jesus-uwa,

⁹ mena ni-yakikbijangu-mubaba
 ni-rringka-murrilangwa amurndakibina
 akwalya awurrakwulumida.

Aburrajukwaba wurrumurndakibina
 warnungkwarba na-rijawudiyinuma yakwujina
 Jayumuna Bida-langwa-manja mijiyanga
 ne-yakikbijangeyinume-ka wurrakina
 amurndakibina-langwa akwalya
 narru-mangu-murrilangwa.

¹⁰ Aburnajukwaba Jaminja akwa Janjana
 neni-rijawudiyinumurra mingka-manja

mijiyanga neni-yakikbijanginuma
wunalakina-da. Wunalakina
wunenungkwarba-kiya Jebediya-langwa
nenikuwenikba-kiya. Jayumuna Bida-langwa
warnubiyakaja wunalakina
ne-yakiyakeyinuma-da.

Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-yama nakina
Jayumunu-wa, “Nara akbar·duma, umba
aduwaba-langwa ka-wilyakinama nungkuwa
warnumamalya ngayuwa-wa, wuburra laka
aduwaba ningku-wilyakinama akwalya
ariba-wa-da,” ni-yama Jesus-da.

¹¹ Aburraja kembirra
narrumalirra·mundirruwa mijiyanga
malekbina mijiyelya-manja akwa
narruma-lalika yakwujina akwa akwala-langwa
amurndakijika aburra-langwa, akwa kembirra
neni-yuwarna Jesus-uwa arakba wurrakina-da.

*Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nuwilyaba
nenungkwarba namarmarra-ma*

¹² Arngkawura eneja Jesus n-ambilyumurra
nakina awilyaba-manja angalya
n-ambilyu-murrumanja nuwilyaba
nenungkwarba nibina n-arrirreyinuma
awurrakwulyumida amarmarra
ena-langwa-manja nenumakwulya. Arrubude-ka
angbilyuwa akina. Eneja kembirra
neni-rringka-manja nakina Jesus,
n-abuluwendingama nakina nenungkwarba
n-engmidirruwajungwunuma nenumukwurra
ajiringka-wa akwa nenu-marrakbakama nakina
Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Ningkubungkawa

ningkukwulyubena,” ni-yama.
 “Ki-ngayindena-manja ningkakina
 ningkeningma yiku-mungkwur•denama
 ningenumakwulya,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa.

¹³ Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-lawulawaja ayarrka
 ena-langwa akwa nenu-minjirrkilyinga arakba
 nakina nenungkwarba. Biya ni-yama,
 “Yirra-ngayindenama ningena
 yib-eningabakinamurra-da, kembirra
 nungkwaja ningkumungkwur•da
 ningkenumakwulya k-ambilyama
 ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus. Kembirra
 arngkawura-wiya ayakwa ni-yengbinu-wiya
 nakina, akini-yada ngawa ne-jerrida arakba
 ngalaja amurndakibina amarmarra
 ena-langwa-da.

¹⁴ Biya ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa, “Nara
 a-makama wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
 ningk-eningabadu-mulangwa, umba jeyi, likaja
 ena-wiya dirrbura NuMinida-wa nenungkwarba.
 Kembirra nakine-ka keni-rringkinama
 ningkakina, biya kini-yaminama nungkuwa-wa,
 ‘Ningk-eningabaduma arakba,’ kini-yaminama
 nakina nenungkwarba NuMinida. Nungkwaja
 kembirra ambaka kinu-kwunama nungkuwa
 wurrambilyuma wurrajija kajungwa
 nenikuminiu-wardi-yada nakina, ebina-langwiya
 ayakwa ni-yengbinu-mulangwiya Mawijija
 arakburakba-kiya-wiya. Kembirra
 aburramba-langwa
 wurrangkwulyumida-langwa warnumamalya
 kuw-eningmidinamurra nungkuwa
 ningk-eningabadu-murrilangwa akwa

ningkuminjirrkinyungwurra arakba ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa nenungkwarba-da.

¹⁵ Akena eneja ni-yarrkbalijuwama nakina akina ayakwa ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus. Ngalaja kembirra nuw-errbalinuma akina ayakwa angwurra angalyu-wa iya angalyu-wa-da. Aburraja kembirra wurruwurrakwulyumida-langwe-ka warnumamalya nawurraki-likenumurra Jesus-uwa. Nawurraki-likenuma wurrakina kajungwa kuw-engkirrikaji-yada ayakwa ena-langwa akwa ngawa kenumurndak-eningabakini-yada nakina Jesus wurrakina warnumamalya wurribina wurrangbangbilyuwa-murumurra angbilyuwa-langwa.

¹⁶ Akena adadinuba ngawa ni-likenuma eneja Jesus nakwukawura nara-murruwa warnumamalya, akwa nu-buriyaminumurra yakwujina Neningikarrawaru-wa nakina.

*Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa
nirrengmurnirna nenungkwarba*

¹⁷ Arngkawura Jesus n-ambilyumurra nakina nuwilyaba-manja nenungkwarba ena-langwa-manja alikira. N-ambilyu-manja nakina yakwujina ngawa akina-manja alikira, aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya na-likenuma yenjerrikina enuwa-wa. Umba Jesus nen-akakirumakama nakina wurrakina-manja warnumamalya Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa.

Aburrajukwaba na-likenuma Jesus-uwa
wurrukwala WarningiJudiya warnungkwarba
warnimikirra WurruBarija akwa ngawa
wurrukwala warnikakakirumaka
warnungkwarba ayakwa eningarumuruma
Mawijija-langwa. Wurrakine-ka
warnungkwarba na-likenumurra engka-langwa
iya engka-langwa angalya Judiya-langwa akwa
ngarningka Keliliya-langwa. Wurrukwala
aburrajukwaba Jirujalema-langwa na-likenuma.
Biya nuw-ambarringa ebina-manja alikira
n-ambilyu-murrumanja Jesus nakina. Umba
ngalaja Amawurrina Nubungkawa
Neningikarrawara-langwa Jesus-manja
nuw-ambilyumurra akina akwa
nenaki-ngbudirrkama. Eneja nen-eningabakama
kembirra Jesus wurrangbangbilyuwa-ma
warnumamalya yakwujina alikira-manja
arrawa.

¹⁸ Aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba
na-likenumurra akinu-wa alikira,
neni-lyilyanguma nuwilyaba nirrengmurnirna
nenungkwarba. Neni-ngkajikamurra nakina,
nenu-wilyakama
akumurrkumurrkwulinga-murra, mena
nara-baba kin-alilikena yeya, nara
kinu-warruwarrina nakina-baba.
Numurndakayuwaya neningangkawura
n-ambilyumurra nakina. Kembirra ebina-manja
alikira nuw-aburangkama angalya wurrakina
warnungkwarba kajungwa
warnik-awiyebi-yada akwa warnik-akumi-yada
nibina nirrengmurnirna akwudangwa

Jesus-manja.

Nuw-aburangkeyinu...wa.

¹⁹ Akena nara karr-akburrangarna
angwurn•dikirra, nara kuw-awiyebeyina
arrawu-wa mena wurrababurna-baba
warnumamalya nuw-ambilyuma yakwujina.
Biya kembirra na-wurdanga wurrakina
karrawaru-wa errekba-langwiya,
nenu-wilyakamura ngawa neni-ngkajikama
nakina nirrengmurnirna. Biya yakwujina ngawa
alikirra-manja karrawara
narru-ngwurrkbalijuwa wurrakina
eningikarrawara edirri-yada. Biya neni-larrija
merra-murra nibina nenungkarba
nirrengmurnirna yadikina akina-langwa edirra.
Neni-larrija, biya ajiringka-manja
nuw-ambarringa ebina
akumurrkumurrkwulinga
wurruwurrakuwilyarra warnumamalya-da.
Aburnaja kembirra arakba nakina
nirrengmurnirna akwa Jesus
nenu-kwurukweyinema wunalakina-da.

²⁰ Umba wurrakine-ka warnungkarba
wurribina nenu-wilyakama nakina
nirrengmurnirna Jesus-uwa
na-werrikambilyumurra wurrakina Jesus-manja
akwa warningma Jesus
ken-eningabakina-mulangwa nakina-manja.
Eneja Jesus neningma mangma aburra-langwa
akwa ni-yama nakina nibinu-wa
nirrengmurnirna, “Nungkuwa,
ababurna-langwa awurruwurrariya
ningki-yama-murrilangwa ningkakina

ningkumini-lyurkwa jungwunuma arakba akina. Kembang eneja Neningikarrawara nara nakina engkirrikuma arakba akinu-wa aduwaba-da,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

²¹ Aburraja warnungkwarba warnikakakirumaka ayakwa eningarumuruma Mawijija-langwa akwa ngawa wurribina WurruBarija warnungkwarba na-lyangkiyama wurrakina, “Numiyambene-ka naka nenungkwarba? Ni-ngayindenama kini-yaminama Neningikarrawara wuburra naka-na? Eneja Neningikarrawara nuwilyaba akenumini-yakuwabijinama awurruwurrariya ngakwurra-langwa, nara wurrukuala amini-yakuwabijuma-da,” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

²² Neningma eneja Jesus aburra-langwa mangma, biya ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Miyambena-burra kirr-engkirrikajamurra karna amukwi yadakinu-wa?

²³ Nungkwaja ningkakina kinu-makina dukwa enena ayakwa naka-manja nenungkwarba, ‘Nginumini-yakuwabijuwama Neningikarrawara awurruwurrariya ningki-yama-murrilangwa ningkakina.’ Nare-ka ningkakina-da! Umba kinu-makina dukwa enena engka ayakwa enuwa-wa, ‘Laka! Mirajanga, akwa wu-warrijiya alika nungkwa-langwa.’ Nare-ka ningkakina-da! Ningki-lyangmuridiname-ka akwa nara e-yengbuma alakena-kiya ayakwa ningkabakiya-ba naka-manja nenungkwarba ningkakina-da.

24 Umba nganje-ka ningena, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, eneja Neningikarrawara nginu-makama ngayuwa-manja kamini-yakuwabijina-mulangwa awurruwurrariya karnumamalya-langwa ngayuwa. Nganja kembirra kamin-abilyerrikinama aduwaba alyangmandukwuna akina ayakwa Neningikarrawara nginu-makama nakina ngayuwa-manja-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yengbina arakba nakina akwala ayakwa nakinu-wa nenungkwarba nirrengmurnirnu-wa. Ni-yama, “Nungkwaja, mirajanga! Wu-larrngkumiya ena akumurrkumurrkwulinga nungkwa-langwa umba likaja lawurradina angalyu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

25 Kembirra arngkawura-wiya eneja nu-mirajanga, ni-larrngkumanga ebina akumurrkumurrkwulinga ena-langwa. Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yakwujina neni-rringkama n-arjeyuma arakba. Umba ni-jadinga nakina alikira-langwa errekbua-wa, nu-wilyakama ebina akumurrkumurrkwulinga ena-langwa-da. Biya ni-lawurradina arakba angalyu-wa, neni-yangmarngkwajuwamurra Neningikarrawaru-wa lukwakwa-da.

26 Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yakwujina namurdaki-yakikbijangeyinume-ka akwa

namurndak-akbar•dangumurra akina-langwa
 wurrakina. Biya
 neni-yangmarngkwajuwamurra arakba
 aburrajukwaba Neningikarrawaru-wa. Biya
 namurndaku-makijeyinumurra ayakwa.
 Ne-yama, “Amandangwe-ka, ngarri-rringkama
 eningaba ngakwurra-langwa-murra menba
 aduwaba-da,” ne-yama na-makijeyinuma
 wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya-da.

Jesus nu-wekbalyinu-mulangwa Libaya

²⁷ Eneja kembirra nen-eningabaka-mulangwa
 Jesus nibina nirrengmurnirna nenungkwarba
 akwa nenumini-yakuwabijuwa-mulangwa
 awurruwurrariya ena-langwa, ni-jadanga
 nakina ebina-langwa alikira. Biya
 ni-likenu-manja nakina lukwakwa Jesus,
 nen-akburranga nakina nuwilyaba
 nenungkwarba nenimikirra Libaya.
 Numinambilyuma ekirra nakina, Libaya akwa
 ngawa Meduwa. Umba nakina Libaya
 nenuminu-war•duwar•danguma warka
 wurrububungkawa WarningiRawuma. Ngalaja
 eyukwujiya alikira warka-langwa
 nuw-arjeyumurra akina ena-langwa
 mulikarrkbidjina mamurukwa. Kembirra
 nakina Libaya nuwurra-murndukwamurra
 angwarnda warnumamalya-langwa, akini-yada
 ngawa na-likenu-manja wurrakina
 mamurukwa-langwiya.
 Narri-yarruwarnu-manja akina alikira
 eyukwujiya, kembirra nenuminu-mangumurra
 angwarnda aburra-langwa kajungwa

neniku-kwi-yada akina WarningiRawumu-wa wurrububungkawa.

Ni-likenu-manja eneja Jesus mibina-langwiya ngawa mamurukwa, neni-rringka nakina Libaya n-angmakwulaluma ebina-manja eyukwujiya alikira arrawa. Biya Jesus ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Kwa, yi-yuwarna ngayuwa-manja,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

²⁸ Eneja kembirra Libaya n-arjiyinga akwa ni-jadinga erreku-wa. Biya ni-likena arakba neni-yuwarna Jesus-manja. Ni-lalikame-ka ebina warka nu-war•duwar•dangumurra, kajungwa ken-aburrakiyuwarni-yada nakina Jesus-manja-da. Biya neni-likena arakba wunalakina-da.

²⁹ Biya nakine-ka Libaya nenikaburrakiyuwa nenikaduwa Jesus-langwa arakba, akwa nenumini-dakama aninga Jesus-langwa ena-langwa-manja alikira. Arume-ka aninga ni-dakamurra. Kembirra na-walyuwa-manja akina, aburraja Jesus akwa ena-langwa wurrukwala warnikabuburrakiyuwa akwa wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya namurndaki-likenumurra Libaya-langwu-wa alikira wurrakina. Wurrukwala wurrababurna wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya na-war•duwar•danguma aburrajukwaba warka angwarnda-manja, wurrididirrbura Libaya adinuba-wiya, nara-wiya kini-likena nakina Jesus-uwa. Umba wurrukwala wurriminimingka. Biya ne-yebukeyina arakba wurrakina ebina aninga-da.

³⁰ Aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba

WurruBarija akwa ngawa wurrukwala warnungkwarba warnikakakirumaka ayakwa eningarumuruma Mawijija-langwa warningma wurrakina ni-likenu-mulangwa Jesus Libaya-langwu-wa alikira. Biya kembirra na-ngwurriyengbeyinuma wurrakina ayakwa akwa ne-yama Jesus-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Miyambena-burra kirri-yebukeyinama aninga akwa kirri-bekeyinama akubibeka nakina-langwa-manja nenungkwarba alikira? Kirri-yebukeyinama karna akwa wurribina narruwurra-murndukwuna-murrumurra angwarnda wurrukwala-langwa warnumamalya-da. Wurruwurrariya-manja warnumamalya kirri-yebukeyinamura karna-da!” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

³¹ Eneja Jesus n-engkirrika-manja nakina aburra-langwa ayakwa, ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Wurrangbangbilyuwa-me-ka warnumamalya kuw-aburangkinamura wurrakina nuwilyabu-wa nenungkwarba kajungwa ken-eningabakini-yada nakina angbilyuwa-langwa wurrakina. Umba aburraja wurringbingbuda warnumamalya nare-ka aburangkuma namukwiyadakinu-wa nenungkwarba wurrakina.

³² Umba nganja ningi-likenuma yangkwurrangwa kajungwa ka-dirrburakini-yada ngayuwa wurruwurrariya warnumamalya, kajungwa nari-yada wurrakina arriyakajungwuma awurruwurrariya-langwa umba kenumini-yarrkuwarakini-yada

Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa ayakwa wurrakina-da. Ke-yamina-manja warnumamalya, 'Nara arriyakajungwuma awurrariya-langwa ngayuwa umba ningena ngawa ningeningaba,' kembirra nare-ka ngayuwa a-dirrburakuma wurramukwiyadakina warnumamalya, umba wurruwurrariya yimbukwa warnumamalya ka-dirrburakinama wulkwa ngayuwa-da," ni-yama nakina Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa WurruBarija akwa ngawa wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnikakakirumaka ayakwa eningarumuruma Mawijija-langwa-da.

*Warnumamalya neni-yendabenu-mulangwa
Jesus-manja warnik-ambilyinga-langwa
murumureya*

³³ Aburraja kembirra wurrukwala warnumamalya ne-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, "Ningkeningma wurrumurndakibina warnikabuburrakiyuwa Janjana-langwa ne-yaminjaminama. Adadinube-ka murumureya na-likajama wurrakina, kajungwa ka-buriyamini-yada wurrakina Neningikarrawaru-wa. Aburrajukwaba warnikabuburrakiyuwa WurruBarija-langwa ne-yaminamurra wurrakina akina. Akena aburraja warnikabuburrakiyuwa nungkwa-langwa nara wurrakina e-yamama akina, umba erribirra nuw-alyubarinama aninga akwa ne-bekeyinama akubibeka wurrakina," ne-yama wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya Jesus-uwa.

34 Eneja Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa,
 “W-engkirrikiya enena ayakwa.
 Kini-yar•diya-manja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba
 didarringka ena-langwa, kembirra
 wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya
 kawurra-murndukwunama wurrakina
 aburnuwa-manja kajungwa
 wurriyekirrerri-yada wurruwurrakawura-ma
 wurrakina. Akwa aninga eningaba
 ke-yebukeyinama. Kembirra nare-ka nungkuwa
 e-yengbuma enena ayakwa aburruwa-wa, ‘Nara
 alyubaruma enena aninga umba murumureya
 yiki-likajama.’ Nare-ka! Nara nungkuwa
 e-yengbuma amukwiyadakina ayakwa
 aburruwa-wa, mena wurrumurndakakina
 warnumamalya narri-ngayindena-mubaba
 ke-yebukeyinama ebina aninga eningaba,
 kin-ambilya-manja ambaka nibina
 nenumamalya aburra-langwa aburruwa-manja.

35 Ambaka arija-langwa, dukwa aburraja
 wurrukwala wurruwurrariya warnungkwarba
 kenu-wilyakinama engku-wa nibina
 ni-yar•danguma dadingiyenikba. Kembirra
 akini-yada wulkwa aburraja
 wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya
 ena-langwa ka-werrikawarriyadinama
 wurrakina-da. Karri-ngayindename-ka
 ka-ngwanjinama aninga-langwa, akwa
 ka-likajama murumureya wurrakina arakba-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa
 warnumamalya. Umba n-engkirrikenuma
 nakina Jesus ena-langwa-langwa akwa ngawa
 ena-langwa-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

36 Biya kembirra Jesus nenu-makamurra enena eyukwujiya alawudawarra dumbala-langwa aburruwa-manja. Ni-yama nakina, “Nara ngarna e-ngkarrnguma ambilyumakuma dumbala dadikaduwa, kajungwa ngarniku-warrki-yada dikuwarra diyukwujiya dumbala dadingaba dingku-wa dumbala dadinungkwurakbu-wa. Nara akina e-yamama, nari-yada arriyakuma dibina dumbala dadikaduwa. Aki-yamina-manja akina, kembirra dibina dumbala dadikaduwa-dangwa kingu-kuwarrinama akwa ngawa diminingka dakina dadinungkwurakba-langwa dumbala arakba-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

37 Biya kembirra enena engka ayakwa nenu-makamurra Jesus aburruwa-manja. Ni-yengbinuma nakina alawudawarra akwurena-langwa ebina warnumamalya narr-akbijuwa-mulangwa ke-bekini-yada ngala-langwa amalyirra wurrakina. Narri-jirabama wurrakina amalyirra akwurena-langwa amakwulya-murru-wa budila. Narri-lyangburrukwajuwama akina amakwulya amalyirra-ma akwa narri-lalikama akina ambaki-yada, kajungwa ke-bekini-yada arija-langwa ebina amalyirra-da. Kembirra akine-ka amalyirra amakwulya-manja nuw-ambambilyumurra ngawa yanda-langwa na-rrrangkuwanginume-ka akina amalyirra. Aminakina-langwa narri-jirabama warnumamalya enikaduwa amalyirra engbudu-wa amakwulya enikaduwa-wa. Umba

ka-rrangkuwangina-manja ebina amalyirra,
 kembirra ngalaja amakwulya
 ka-rrangkuwanginama ngalajukwaba akina.
 Kembirra ni-yama Jesus, “Nare-ka ngarrakina
 a-jirabuma enikaduwa amalyirra
 enungkwurakbu-wa amakwulya ebina
 na-rrangkuwanginu-murruwa arakba.
 Aki-yamina-manja akina, kembirra
 ka-rrangkuwangina-manja ebina amalyirra,
 kuw-akbalbarrinama-da ebina amakwulya-da,
 akwa ka-kwularrinama ebina amalyirra
 ajiringka-wa-da.

³⁸ Nara kembirra e-yamama ngarnumamalya
 akina, umba enikaduwa amalyirra
 ngarri-jirabinama enikaduwa-wa amakwulya
 budila-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

³⁹ Biya kembirra enena engka alawudawarra
 amalyirra-langwa nenu-makama Jesus
 aburruwa-manja. Ni-yama nakina, “Ebina
 amalyirra ngarra-maka-mulangwa ngayuwa,
 warnumamalya narri-lalalikinama akina
 kuw-enungkwurakbadina-murruwa.
 Na-warenama e-bekuma enikaduwa-wiya umba
 enungkwurakba-manja akina ne-bekinama.
 Kembirra ne-bekinu-mulangwa warnumamalya
 amalyirra enungkwurakba, na-warename-ka
 ebina enikaduwa-langwa. Ke-yaminamurra
 wurrakina, ‘Enungkwurakba-dangwa eningaba,’
 ke-yaminamurra,” ni-yama Jesus, nenu-makama
 wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya.
 Ni-yengbinu-manja nakina alawudawarra
 dumbala-langwa akwa ngawa amalyirra-langwa

ni-yakuwerribikinuma nakina Jesus
 warnumamalya-langwa. Keni-yuwarna-manja
 enuwa-manja wurrakina, kembirra nare-ka
 a-likama wurrakina
 wurrumarngkambilyuma-da.

6

*WurruBarija warnumamalya
 narr-anjijimangkwa-mulangwa warka
 Jebuda-manja*

¹ Ngalaja mamangbala mambilyuma
 mamawura makina memikirra Jebuda.
 Makina-manja mamawura aburraja
 wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya
 WarningiJudiya na-ngwanjinumurra wurrakina
 warka-langwa. Mababurna-langwa Jebuda
 ne-yaminjamama wurrakina WarningiJudiya
 warnumamalya. Nara ka-war•danga wurrakina
 warka, umba na-likenumurra
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa alikira
 jinikakwu-wa. Akwa
 neni-yangmarngkwajuwamurra yakwujina
 Neningikarrawara.

Muwilyaba-manja Jebuda eneja nakina Jesus
 akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 nawurraki-likenumurra yeya wurrakina. Biya
 nawurraki-likenuma wurrakina
 amarda-langwiya amaninga-langwiya.
 Awalyuwa arakba akina amaninga. Biya
 Jesus-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 narr-arrangbama lukwakwa akwala amadidira
 akwa ayarrka-murra na-mambajinuma akina.
 Kembirra awurrariya amarda

narru-wurrangumurra umba amadidira eninginingaba nuw-alyubarinuma-da, na-ngwujalangumurra wurrakina-da.

² Aburraja wurrukwala WurruBarija warnumamalya narra-rringkama wurrakina narr-arrangbama nuw-alyubarinuma akina aninga. Biya ne-yama aburruwa-wa, “Kirri-yamarrkiname-ka karna? Ngakwurra-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma ngarraku-makinama akina, ‘Nara karningerribirra karnumamalya a-war•duma warka Jebuda-manja,’ ne-yaminama akina. Umba nungkwurraja karnumamalya kirru-war•denama karna warka yelakwa Jebuda-manja kirrakina-da. Kembirra kirri-yarrkuwurranguma arakba karna ebina ayakwa eningarumuruma-na? Awurrariye-ka enena kirri-yaminama kirrakina-da,” ne-yama wurrakina WurruBarija Jesus-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

³ Eneja Jesus ni-yama aburrawa-wa, “Karningma ebina Deyibida ni-yama-murrilangwa arakburakba-kiya-wiya, nara-wiya kinu-bungkawadina nakina. Nu-mureyangumurra nakina akwa wurrukwala warnungkwarba ena-langwa.

⁴ Kembirra n-awiyebena nakina Deyibida Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja kalikwa. Biya nu-manga aninga damba akwa n-alyubarina. Biya nenu-kwa ekuwarra ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba. Aburrajukwaba kembirra nuw-alyubarina-da. Mama akwurdukwurda akina, umba nuw-alyubarinuma wurrakina-da.

Nara warningerribirra kuw-alyelyubarina warnumamalya akina aninga umba aburraja WurruMinida warnungkwarba yimbukwa nuw-alyelyubarinuma wulkwa-da. Akena eneja Deyibida n-alyubarinuma ebina aninga akwurdukwurda-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakibina-manja WurruBarija warnungkwarba-da.

⁵ Biya ni-yama ngarningka aburruwa-wa nakina, “Ngayuwe-ka ningena, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwullarrinuma enena-manja angalya, Ningubungkawe-ka ngayuwa Jebuda-langwa ningena-da,” ni-yama Jesus-da.

Nenungkwarba-langwa numinirrengmurnirna ayarrka

⁶ Bi...ya meminingka-manja Jebuda ni-likenuma Jesus jinikakwu-wa. N-awiyebenuma nakina alikira-manja arrawa biya nen-akakirumakama yakwujina Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya. Enejukwaba nuwilyaba nenungkwarba numinirrengmurnirna ayarrka n-angmakwulalumurra nakina yakwujina. Nara kinu-warrijuwa nakina ayarrka nekbuda-langwa-langwa. Eningangkawura na-murdakayuguayanguma akina.

⁷ Ebina-manja ngawa jinikakwa aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma nuw-ambilyumurra

yakwujina akwa ngawa wurrukwala
 WurruBarija warnumamalya aburrajukwaba.
 Neni-rruburringkama wurrakina angwurra
 ngawa Jesus-uwa. Nuw-andeyuma enuwa-wa
 kenumin-eningabakina-murrikba nakina Jesus
 ayarrka nibina-langwa nenungkwarba, mena
 neni-ngayindanguma wurrakina
 warniki-lekbi-yada Jesus awurrariya-langwa.
 Kini-ngekburakina-manja Jesus ebina ayarrka
 akini-yada ngawa Jebuda-manja, kembirra
 keni-lekbajama Jesus-uwa wurrakina.
 Ke-yaminama enuwa-wa, “Awurrariye-ka akina
 mena aduwaba Jebuda-baba ena-da,”
 ke-yaminama wurrakina enuwa-wa-da.

⁸ Akena neningma eneja Jesus mangma
 aburra-langwa akwa ni-yama nakina nibinu-wa
 nenungkwarba, “Kwa, mirajanga, akwa likaja
 yangkwurrangwa amarru-wa,” ni-yama. Eneja
 kembirra nu-mirajanga, ni-lika nakina
 amarru-wa akwa n-arjiyingama Jesus-manja
 akwudangwa.

⁹ Umba kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya
 yakwujina nuw-angmakayanguma
 jinikakwa-manja arrawa, “Yirru-makina
 arakba,” ni-yama. “Ke-yamarrkinama ayakwa
 eningarumuruma Mawijija-langwa
 ngarniki-yama-langwa ngarna? Aki-yaminama
 ngakwurruwa eningaba Jebuda-manja yinda
 awurrariya? Umba ak-enibikinama ngarna
 warnumamalya yinda aka-jungwajinama?”
 ni-yama nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa.

¹⁰ Ni-yengbinuma Jesus amurndakakina

ayakwa biya neni-rringkama nakina wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya-wa. Biya ni-yama nakina nibinu-wa nenungkwarba, “Wu-lawulawajiya ayarrka nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama. Eneja kembirra nakina nenungkwarba ni-lawulawaja arakba ayarrka ena-langwa-da. Arrengmurnirna-murrada akena ne-ngbudida arakba-da.

¹¹ Aburraja wurrakina awinyamba narrak-ar•darra wurrumurndakibina warnungkwarba warnikakakirumaka akwa aburrajukwaba WurruBarija warnungkwarba wurrakina. Na-lyelyimbukweyinumurra biya, “Aki-yamarrkinamurra ngarna naka-manja nenungkwarba?” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

*Jesus nu-wekbalyinu-mulangwa
wurrumemberrkwa wurrambilyuma
warnikilarrkilarrka*

¹² Akini-yada kembirra eneja Jesus nu-wurdanguma angakarjiyinga-wa angalya nakwukawura, kajungwa kinu-buriyamini-yada nakina Neningikarrawaru-wa yakwujina. Nu-buburiyaminu...wa. Na-larrumur•da arakba. Nu-buburiyamina nakina ngawu...wa. Marngkirngkuwilyarra arakba. Ni-yaminjama ngawa nakina yanda-langwa ne-kbadanguma arakba akina.

¹³ Buwa-wiya. Kembirra nen-ardijuwa Jesus ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa enuwa-wa. Biya nu-wekbalyinuma nakina wurrumemberrkwa wurrambilyuma warnungkwarba. Biya neni-yengbijuwama

nakina warnikilarrkilarrka warnungkwarba
 wurrakina, mena-baba ena-langwa
 warnikuminuwar•duwar•da
 wurrumurndakakina arakba, akwa
 ambaka-murra keni-larrkaja-mubaba nakina
 angerriba iya angerriba warniku-maki-yada
 wurrakina warnumamalya-manja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa.

¹⁴ Warna warnimikirra Jayumuna, nibina Jesus
 neni-yengbijuwama Bida, iya
 nenikumarnjenikba Endiruwa, iya Jaminja iya
 Janjana iya Biliba iya Badalameya

¹⁵ iya Meduwa iya Damija iya Jaminja, nibina
 nenikuwenikba Albiyija-langwa nakina, akwa
 ngawa nuwilyaba ningka Jayumuna. Umba naka
 nenungkwarba Jayumuna akwa wurrukuala
 warnumamalya ena-langwa WarningiJudiya
 nuw-awinyambadinume-ka angwurra
 wurrakina mena WarningiRawuma
 warnumamalya narri-lyinga-mubaba
 aburra-langwa angalya Judiya.
 Aminakina-langwa kembirra
 ne-yengbijajungwunumurra wurrakina Jelada.
 Akina ekirra aburra-langwa.

¹⁶ Akwa wunambilyuma
 wunenungkwarba-kiya aburnajukwaba
 nu-wekbalyinuma Jesus wunenimikirra-kiya
 Judija. Nuwilyaba nenikuwenikba
 Jaminja-langwa nakina umba ningka-langwa
 Judija nenimikirra Yijikariyada, nibina
 kenu-wilyakinama wurrukuala
 wurrububungkawa Jesus-uwa kajungwa
 kenu-meni-yada nakina.

*Jesus nen-akakirumaka-mulangwa akwa
nen-eningabaka-mulangwa warnumamalya*

¹⁷ Biya kembirra Jesus akwa ngawa wurrumurndakibina warnungkwarba warnimikirra warnikilarrkilarrka akwa ngawa ena-langwa wurrukwala warnikabuburrakiyuwa nawurraki-dirrirnduma wurrakina yadikina karrawara-langwa angakbilyuwalyu-wa angalya. Biya nuw-akburranganja yakwujina wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya wurribina Jesus-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa aburrajukwaba wurrakina. Akwa ngarningka wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya wurriminimingka aburrajukwaba nawurraki-likenumurra yenjerrickina eminiminingka-langwa angalya. Nawurraki-likenumurra engka-langwa iya engka-langwa angalya Judiya-langwa akwa ngawa Jirujalema-langwa. Akwa ngawa Daya-langwa akwa Jayidina-langwa namurndaki-likenumurra wurrukwala. Alakina-kiya angalya Daya akwa Jayidina alarrkumijiyelya-manja nuw-ambilyumurra alakina.

¹⁸ Nawurraki-likenumurra-ka wurrakina engka-langwa iya engka-langwa angalya nawurra-murndukwunuma kajungwa warnik-engkirriki-yada Jesus-langwu-wa ayakwa, akwa ngawa nenik-eningabaki-yada nakina Jesus wurribina wurrangbangbilyuwa-murra warnumamalya. Umba n-arjiyinga eneja Jesus yakwujina

ebina-manja ngawa angalya
 angakbilyuwalya-manja. Ni-yengbinuma nakina
 aburruwa-manja ayakwa akwa ngarningka
 nen-eningabakamura wurrakina
 angbilyuwa-langwa. Umba aburraja
 wurrukwala wurrumurndakakina
 na-werrikangbilyuwadinuma mena
 wurramukwa wurruwurrariya
 nuw-ambilyu-mubaba aburruwa-manja. Eneja
 Jesus kembirra nenumurndaki-jadjuwama
 wurrakina wurramukwa aburruwa-langwa.

¹⁹ Umba wurrababurna-langwa
 warnumamalya nenuwurraki-ngayindanguma
 kuw-akwudangwukajungwuni-yada Jesus-uwa
 kajungwa warniki-lyingi-yada nakina-manja
 wurrakina-da, mena nakina Neningikarrawara
 neni-ngbudirrkama Jesus-manja-da. Kembirra
 nen-eningabakama nakina wurrumurndakakina
 warnumamalya wurrababurna-langwa-da.

Akwiyekirrerra-langwa akwa mijawara-langwa

²⁰ Biya kembirra Jesus
 nenuwurraki-rringkama nakina ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa akwa ni-yengbinuma
 aburruwa-manja amurndakenena ayakwa
 nuw-engkirrikenu-murrumanja aburrajukwaba
 wurrukwala warnumamalya. Ni-yama Jesus,

“Karningalyingmalyingma kirribina
 karnumamalya, eningabe-ka
 ka-ngekburakajungwunama
 nungkwurra-langwa,

mena Neningikarrawara
 nu-bungkawadina-mubaba arakba
 nungkwurruwa-manja nakina.

21 Umba nungkwurraja
 kirru-mureyena-murumurra aduwaba
 karnumamalya, eningabe-ka
 ka-ngekburakajungwunama
 nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurrajukwaba
 akina.

Ambaka-murumurra yiki-ladenama
 kirrakina.

Umba nungkwurraja
 kirru-ngwadeyina-murumurra aduwaba
 karnumamalya, eningabe-ka
 ka-ngekburakajungwunama
 nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurrajukwaba
 akina.

Ambaka-murumurra yiku-marngkinama
 kirrakina-da.

22 “Mama wurrukwala warnumamalya
 yikabu-wirrikbinama wurrakina, umba eneja
 Neningikarrawara neningabe-ka
 nungkwurruwa-manja. Yikabu-wirrikbinama
 wurrakina, ka-warenama nungkwurruwa, akwa
 ke-yengbinama wurrakina
 ayarrkiyarrkawarriya ayakwa
 nungkwurruwa-wa akwa ke-yaminama
 nungkwurruwa-wa, ‘Karniniyerriya kirrakina
 karnumamalya,’ ke-yaminama wurrakina.
 Ke-yaminame-ka akina mena
 kirru-werrikambilya-mubaba nungkwurruwa
 karnumamalya ngayuwa-manja,
 ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma

enena-manja angalya. Mama akina umba nakine-ka Neningikarrawara neningabe-ka nungkwurruwa-manja.

²³ Aburrajukwaba arakburakba-kiya-wiya aburra-langwa wurrumirumirarrngwa warningarakburakba-kiya narra-wirribama WurruBurabudu-wa warnumamalya wurribina nenumini-yengbiyengbinu-murruwa ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa wurrakina. Kemberra aduwaba yikabu-wirribina-manja warnumamalya warningaduwaba nungkwurruwa-wa, nungkwurraja yiku-werrikilyelyingmajungwunama kirrakina. Kini-ngwurrkbalinama yukwudukwuda nungkwurra-langwa mena Neningikarrawara yikenu-kwunama eninginingaba ena-langwa, akini-yada ngawa yiki-likaja-manja kirrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya eningabu-wa.

²⁴ “Umba nungkwurraja kirruminababurna angwarnda iya amurndakijika, ka-ngekburakajungwunama-ka awurruwurrariya nungkwurra-langwa, mena kirru-wilyakiname-ka akina arakba alarrngekburna eninginingaba nungkwurra-langwa aduwaba. Kemberra nara akwala a-manguma nungkwurruwa.

²⁵ Umba nungkwurraja kirri-ladena-murruurra aduwaba karnumamalya, ka-ngekburakajungwunama-ka awurruwurrariya nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurrajukwaba.

Ambaka-murumurra yiku-mureyenama
kirrakina.

Umba nungkwurraja
kirru-marngkina-murumurra
karnumamalya enubuwakida amarngka
aduwaba, ka-ngekburakajungwunama-ka
awurruwurrariya nungkwurra-langwa
nungkwurrajukwaba.

Ambaka-murumurra
yiki-jakawarenama-da
yiku-ngwadeyinama kirrakina-da.”

²⁶ “Umba ke-yengbina-manja
wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya ayakwa
eninginingaba nungkwurra-langwa-langwa,
kembirra awurruwurrariye-ka
ka-ngekburakajungwunama
nungkwurra-langwa. Aburrajukwaba
arakburakba-kiya-wiya aburra-langwa
wurrumirumirarrngwa
warningarakburakba-kiya ne-yaminjamamura
amukwiyardakina ayakwa wurrikikalyu-wa
WurruBurabuda warnumamalya.
Wurumurndakakine-ka ngawa
WurruBurabuda nara karra-makumaka
warnumamalya-manja
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, umba
aburra-langwa ayakwa amurndakibina
ekikalya-wiya ne-yengbinumurra
wurumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya. Umba
aburraja wurrababurna warnumamalya
warningarakburakba-kiya-wiya
ne-yengbiyengbeyinuma wurrakina
eninginingaba ayakwa aburra-langwa-langwa.

Kembirra aduwaba ke-yengbina-manja
 warnumamalya eninginingaba ayakwa
 nungkwurra-langwa-langwa,
 awurruwurrariye-ka
 ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina
 nungkwurra-langwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 nakina-da.

*Aki-lyelyingmina-mulangwa warnumamalya
 wurribina akabu-wirribina-murruwurra
 ngakwurruwa-wa*

²⁷ “W-engkirrikiya,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. “Enena
 ayakwa ngarra-makinama
 nungkwurruwa-manja, kirribina
 kurr-engkirrikaja-murruwanja ngayuwa-wa
 angwurra aduwaba mena-baba
 nungkwurra-langwa mada
 numu-ngwur•dangmina-mubaba amandangwa.
 Nungkwaja ki-lyelyingminame-ka ningkakina
 warnumamalya wurribina
 kabu-wirribina-murruwurra nungkuwa-wa.
 Ki-yaminame-ka eningaba
 wurruwurndakakina-manja warnumamalya.

²⁸ Kabi-kbajina-manja wurrukuala
 warnumamalya nungkuwa, kembirra arrkala
 nungkwamba-langwa kini-yengkilabajama
 Neningikarrawaru-wa, kajungwa
 kini-yamini-yada nakina eningaba
 aburra-langwa. Umba wurrukuala
 wurruwarngilyarra warnumamalya
 kabu-larrkbarjena-manja ningkakina, akwa
 ke-yengbina-manja wurrakina ayakwa

ayarrkawarriya nungkuwa-wa, kembirra
arrkala nungkwamba-langwa
kini-yengkilabajama Neningikarrawaru-wa,
kajungwa kenu-mamurikajini-yada nakina
aburruwa-manja.

²⁹ “Umba nuwilyaba nenumamalya
keni-larrkbarjiya-manja ningkakina
awilyaba-langwa amungkwurra, nara
a-ngwanjajuma nakina, umba mama
kini-lalikina keni-larrkbarjena nakina
nungkuwa-manja ningkikuwarra-langwa
ningkenumungkwurra. Umba
kenu-murrakajiya-manja nuwilyaba
nenumamalya dumbala nungkwa-langwa dibina
dadikawiyeba dadingikarrawara, nara
a-ngwanjajuma nakina nungkuwa, umba
ngarningka kininga-mena dibina dumbala
nungkwa-langwa dadikawiyeba dadingarrawa
ngalajukwaba-da.

³⁰ “Umba kabi-yendabaja-manja
warningerribirra warnumamalya
nungkwa-langwa amurndakijika, kembirra
nungkwaja ka-kwunama. Umba wurribina
kabu-murrakajiya-manja amurndakijika
nungkwa-langwa, kembirra nara
a-larrngkilawurrakajuma amurndakakina.
Mama nara a-lawurrakajuma amurndakakina
wurrakina.

³¹ Umba nungkwaja ku-marngkirradiname-ka
ningkakina wurrukwalamanja warnumamalya,
wuburra laka ningkarra-ngayindenama
wurrakina ka-marngkirradinama
aburramba-langwa nungkuwa-manja-da.

32 “Laka nara ningkakina a-lyelyingmama wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya umba ningki-lyelyingminama warnumamalya wulkwa wurribina na-lyelyingmina-murrumurra nungkuwa-manja? Eneja kembirra Neningikarrawara nara nakina e-yamama enena ayakwa nungkuwa-wa, ‘Yirra-werrungwur•denama ngayuwa nungkuwa-manja.’ Nara nakina e-yamama akina ayakwa nungkuwa-wa, mena aburrajukwaba wurruwurrariya warnumamalya na-lyelyingmajeyinama wurrakina. Na-lyelyingminama wurrakina warnumamalya wurribina aburramba-langwa na-lyelyingmina-murrumurra aburruwa-manja-da.

33 “Umba laka nara ningkakina a-marngkirraduma wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya umba ki-yaminama nungkuwa eningaba warnumamalya-manja wulkwa wurribina ne-yamina-murrumanja nungkuwa-manja? Eneja kembirra Neningikarrawara nara e-yamama enena ayakwa nungkuwa-wa, ‘Yirra-werrungwur•denama ngayuwa nungkuwa-manja.’ Nare-ka, mena aburrajukwaba wurruwurrariya warnumamalya ne-yamina-mubaba wurrakina eningaba warnumamalya-manja wurribina ne-yamina-murrumanja aburramba-langwa eningaba aburruwa-manja.

34 “Dukwa nungkwaja ka-kwunama amurndakijika nungkwa-langwa

wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
 warnik-akwurraji-yada akina aduwaya
 wurrakina warnumamalya. Akena nara
 wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya a-kwama
 nungkuwa nungkwa-langwa amurndakijika
 eningaduwaya, umba
 wurrumurndakibina-manja wulkwa
 warnumamalya wurribina
 kabumini-lawurrakajina-murrumanja
 wurrakina arija-langwa amurndakibina
 amurndakijika nungkwa-langwa. Eneja
 kembirra nakina Neningikarrawara nara
 e-yamama enena ayakwa nungkuwa-wa,
 ‘Yirra-werrungwur•denama ngayuwa
 nungkuwa-manja.’ Nare-ka, mena
 aburrajukwaba wurruwurrariya
 warnumamalya na-kweyina-murrubaba
 eningaduwaya, kajungwa ambaka-murra
 karru-meni-yada wurrakina adidirrbura-wiya.

³⁵ “Nungkwaje-ka ki-lyelyingminama
 wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya wurribina
 kabu-wirribina-murrumurra nungkuwa-wa.
 Ki-yaminame-ka ningkakina eningaba
 aburruwa-manja. Akwa ka-kwunama
 amurndakijika nungkwa-langwa aduwaya
 aburruwa-wa, akwa nara engkirrikuma
 ningkakina warniki-lawurrakaja-langwa
 wurrakina amurndakibina amurndakijika
 nungkwa-langwa. Ki-yamina-manja nungkuwa
 akina, kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara
 kini-yaminama eningaba nakina angwurra
 nungkuwa-manja, akwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ningkenumamalya

k-ambilyama ningkakina. Nakine-ka naruma numikbiyiya-dangwa Neningikarrawara. Kembirra Neningikarrawara wuburra ki-yaminama ningkakina, mena nu-marngkirradina-mubaba nakina wurruwurrariya-manja warnumamalya. Mama nara engkirrikuma wurrakina wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya, mama namin-engkingkirrajungwunama wurrakina, umba nu-marngkirradiname-ka amandangwa aburruwa-manja nakina.

³⁶ Nakine-ka Nungwanyungwa n-errukwulinama amandangwa ngarnumamalya-manja. Kembirra nungkwurrajukwaba yik-errukwulinama kirrakina wurriminiminingka-manja warnumamalya kirrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa
a-lyangkuwerribikajungwuma
wurrukwal-langwa*

³⁷ Biya ni-yama Jesus ngarningka ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Nare-ka a-lyangkuwerribikajungwuma warnumamalya-langwa warningaba-murrikba akwa wurruwurrariya-murrikba wurrakina. Eneja kembirra Neningikarrawara nara a-lyangkuwerribikajungwuma nakina nungkwa-langwa-langwa, ningkeningaba-murrikba akwa ningkwurruwurrariya-murrikba ningkakina. Akwa nara ngarningka a-lekbuma

warnumamalya-manja. Eneja kembirra Neningikarrawara nara nakina a-lekbuma nungkuwa ningkakina. Umba nungkwaja kamini-yakuwabijinama ningkakina awurruwurrariya wurrukuala-langwa. Kembirra enejukwaba Neningikarrawara kenumini-yakuwabijinama nakina awurruwurrariya nungkwa-langwa-da.

38 “Umba nungkwaja ka-kwunama eninginingaba-wiya wurrukuala-manja warnumamalya. Eneja kembirra Neningikarrawara kenu-kwunama eninginingaba-wiya nungkuwa-manja. Nakine-ka Neningikarrawara numekba nilyengma, akwa kenu-kukwunama eningaba neningangkawura. Kenu-wekbilyenama nungkuwa-manja akwa nara a-ngwanjuma. Kini-yaminama Neningikarrawara wuburra laka nuwilyaba nenumamalya ni-jirabinama nakina yinumalyirra yilyakwa nungkwa-langwu-wa bajikala. Nara a-ngwanjuma nakina umba ni-jirabinama yakina kini-lyangburrukwuna-murruwa yibina nungkwa-langwa-manja bajikala-da. Enejukwaba nakina Neningikarrawara nara a-ngwanjuma umba kenu-wekbilyenama ngawa eninginingaba-wiya nungkuwa-manja neningangkawura. Umba nungkuwa ka-kwuna-manja eningaba wurrukuala-manja warnumamalya ningkumekba-manja ningkakina, kembirra enamba-langwa nakina Neningikarrawara kenu-kwunama eningaba nungkuwa-manja-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

39 Amurndakakina-bina ayakwa
 ni-yengbinuma Jesus, nenu-makama nakina
 ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Biya
 kembirra enena alawudawarra nenu-makama
 arakba nakina wurrimimbimimba-langwa akwa
 warnikakakirumaka-langwa warnumamalya.
 Ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa,
 “Wi-yakuwerribikina
 wurrimimbimimba-langwa warnumamalya.
 Kenilirraki-ngayindena-manja
 wunambilyuma-kiya wunimimba-kiya
 keni-likaja-manja yeya, nare-ka wunalakina
 arndawarakajajuma a-wilyakajajuma-da.
 Kenilirraki-larra-maka edirra-wa-da.

40 “Aburnajukwaba wunambilyuma-kiya
 wunenumamalya-kiya wunalekbina
 wunikikamarra-kiya nare-ka
 akakirumakajajuma wunalakina. Umba eneja
 nuwilyaba nenikakakirumaka
 kenu-wilyakajinama ningka-langwa
 nenumamalya niyukwujiya, mena
 nakakiruma-baba nakina angwurra. Eneja
 niyukwujiya-dangwa ni-ngayindijungwunuma
 enejukwaba aringkawi-yada nakina. Kembirra
 kin-akakirumakajungwunama nakina
 angwurra. Kin-engkirrikajama angwurra
 ayakwa ena-langwa-langwa bungkawa.
 Kin-engkingkirrikajama ngawa
 mababurna-langwa marringa,
 kini-yamina-murruwa nakina ababurna-langwa
 nibina nubungkawa nakakiruma. Kembirra
 akini-yada ngawa arija-langwa wunalakina-kiya
 kenilirrak-eningmidinama

wunididirrbura-kiya-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

⁴¹ Biya ngarningka ni-yengbina nakina Jesus ayakwa, nenu-makama angwurra wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Ni-yama, “Nungkwaja ningku-werrikawarriyadinama ningkakina ebina-langwa eyukwujiya ajiringka nenikumarnjena-langwa-manja menba. Miyambena-burra ningku-werrikawarriyadinama akina-langwa, akena nara engkirrikuma nungkuwa arumu-wa eka nungkwa-langwa-manja menba?

⁴² Nungkwaja nara e-yamama nenikumarnjenu-wa, ‘Ngeniyerriya, nenikama, ngu-miya-langwa akina ajiringka nungkwa-langwa-langwa menba.’ Nara e-yamama akina, mena nara-baba ningkakina a-rringkama ebina eka adirrungwarna-dangwa nungkwa-langwa-manja menba. Ka-ngayindenama ningkakina wurrukuala warnumamalya ke-yaminama, ‘Ningkeningabe-ka ningkakina,’ akena ningkuwurrariya nungkuwa. Adinuba-wiya ki-ngkarbajinama eka nungkwa-langwa-langwa menba, kajungwa ki-rringkini-yada angwurra ningkenik-ambijangaji-yada ebina ajiringka eyukwujiya menba-langwa nenikumarnjena-langwa ningkakina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Ngarri-yama-mulangwa ngakwurruwa wuburra

eka nuw-arrangbinama amaninga amamamuwa

⁴³ Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa ngarningka, “W-engkirrikiya-langwa enena alawudawarra ka-makinama. Ka-makinama alawudawarra eka-langwa nuw-arrangbina-mulangwa amaninga amamamuwa. Awilyaba eka eninganinga eningaba-dangwa nuw-arrangbinama akina amaninga amamamuwa ngala-langwa enikalyelyubara eningaba. Akena ebina-murrada awilyaba-ma eka eningaba nara arrangbama amaninga amamamuwa awurrariya ebina nara ngakwurruwa alyubaruma. Akwa ngalaja eka awurrariya-dangwa nara arrangbama akina amaninga amamamuwa eningaba enikalyelyubara.

⁴⁴ “Aki-rringkina-manja ngakwurraja amaninga amamamuwa eka-manja, ngarningma ngarrakina akina eka eningaba-murrikba akwa ngawa awurrariya-murrikba, mena ngarningma-baba ngala-langwa amaninga amamamuwa ebina nuw-arrangbinama. Kembirra akuma-ngayindena-manja ngarrakina manyungwunya ak-alyubarini-yada, nara a-likama ngarna akwurrirra-wa, umba manyungwunyu-wa aki-likajama akum-arrangbinama-da. Akwa ngarningka, aki-ngayindena-manja akwurena ak-alyubarini-yada ngarrakina, nara a-likama yimirru-wa umba akwurenu-wa aki-likajama ak-arrangbinama-da.

⁴⁵ “Amandangwa eningaba eka

nuw-arrangbinama akina amaninga
 amamamuwa eninginingaba-wiya, umba
 awurrariya eka nuw-arrangbinama akina
 amaninga amamamuwa awurruwurrariya-wiya.
 Umba eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba
 neningaba kini-yaminjamina-manja
 eningaba-wiya nakina, akine-ka wuburra eka
 eningaba kini-yaminama nakina, mena
 nara-baba engkirrikuma nakina awurrariya-wa
 umba kin-engkingirikaja-mubaba ngawa
 eningabu-wa. Umba eneja nuwurrariya
 nenungkwarba kini-yaminjaminama
 awurrariya-wiya, mena
 n-engkingirikaja-mubaba ngawa
 awurrariya-wa angwurra nakina. Umba ngalaja
 ayakwa ngakwurra-langwa ebina ka-jadenama
 edirra-langwa aki-yengbina-mulangwa ayakwa
 ngarrakina, adinuba-wiya nuw-ambilyumurra
 akina ngakwurra-langwa-manja mangma iya
 yukwudukwuda-manja-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Neni-likiraka-mulangwa alikira wunambilyuma
 wunenungkwarba-kiya*

⁴⁶ Biya kembirra ni-yama ngarningka Jesus
 aburruwa-wa, “Kirri-yaminjaminama ngawa
 kirrakina ngayuwa-wa, ‘Bungkawa, Bungkawa,’
 kirri-yaminjaminama. Miyambena-burra
 yirri-yengbijinama ngayuwa Ningubungkawa
 ningena kirrakina, akena
 yirrumini-yarrkuwurrenama ayakwa
 nganyangwa?”

47 Kirruwilyaba karnumamalya nara-manja
 amini-yarrkuwurruma akina ayakwa
 nganyangwa umba yiki-likaja-manja
 ngayuwa-wa akwa
 yikumini-yarrkuwarakina-manja nganyangwa
 ayakwa, kirrumiyambene-ka kembirra kirrakina
 karnumamalya? Ka-makinama ngayuwa.

48 “Kirrakine-ka karnumamalya wuburre-ka
 nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ni-likirakama nakina
 alikira ena-langwa. Nakine-ka
 nu-mungkadinumurra adinuba-wiya
 angwujirira edirra ajiringka-manja.
 Nu-mungkumungkadinumurra nakina
 yanda-langwa n-akburrangarnuma akwurraka
 angwarnda. Biya kembirra ni-likirakamurra
 arakba nakina alikira ena-langwa ebina-manja
 ngawa angwarnda akwurraka kajungwa
 engbudi-yada ebina alikira. Bi...ya kembirra
 ngalaja akungwa na-didumina adirrungwarna.
 Biya na-wardanguma angwurra akina akungwa
 akina-manja alikira, akena nara ke-kbilyajanga
 akina. Akwurrake-ka ngawa nuw-arjeyumurra
 akina, mena eningaba-baba warka
 nu-war•danguma nibina nenungkwarba.
 Eningabe-ka engbuda alikira ni-likirakamurra
 nakina-da.

49 “Umba kirruwilyaba karnumamalya
 yik-engkirrikaja-manja ayakwa nganyangwa
 kirrakina, akena
 yikumini-yarrkuwurrena-manja akina ayakwa
 nganyangwa, kirrumiyambene-ka kembirra
 kirrakina karnumamalya? Ka-makinama arakba
 ngayuwa. Kirrakine-ka karnumamalya

wuburre-ka nuwilyaba ningka nenungkwarba ni-likirakama nakina ena-langwa alikira enejukwaba. Akena erribirra ajiringka-manja ngawa ni-likirakama akina. Nara kinu-mungkadina edirra adinuba-wiya nakina akwa nara kini-likiraka alikira ena-langwa akwurraka-manja angwarnda. Bi...ya kembirra ngalaja akungwa na-didumina adirrunswana. Biya na-wardanguma angwurra alikira-manja akwa warenja-bawiya ne-kbilyajanguma akina. Kembirra arngkawura-murra ngawa na-jerridinuma-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

7

*Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa
nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
NeningiRawuma-langwa nubungkawa*

¹ Eneja Jesus ni-jerrukwama amurndakibina ayakwa ni-yengbinu-mulangwa wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya, biya kembirra ni-likena arakba nakina engembu-wa Kabuniyumu-wa.

² Yakwujina akina-manja ngawa angalya Kabuniyuma n-ambilyumurra eneja nuwilyaba nubungkawa wurrawinyamba-langwa. NeningiRawume-ka nakina. Biya nakina nubungkawa nu-bungkawadinuma wurrababurna-manja warnungkwarba wurrawinyamba. Aburrajukwaba WarningiRawuma wurrakina. Kembirra nakina nubungkawa aburra-langwa nu-werrikawarriyadinuma mena-baba

nuwilyaba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
 ena-langwa n-angbilyuwadinuma aruma
 ajungwa akwa ni-lyelyingminu-mubaba
 nakina-manja akwa arngkidarrba
 kini-jungwunu-mubaba nakina.

³ Biya nubungkawa nakina n-engkirrikenuma
 ayakwa wurrukwala-langwa warnumamalya
 na-makijeyinu-mulangwa Jesus-langwa. Biya
 kembirra ni-yama nakina wurrukwalu-wa
 wurrarumuruma warnungkwarba
 WarningiJudiya-wa, “Jeyi! Wurri-likaja
 angerriba Jesus-uwa. Wurri-yarrkuwilyakina
 enena ayakwa enuwa-wa akwa yikinu-makina
 kini-likaji-yada nakina warenja-bawiya
 yangkwurrangwa nganyangwu-wa alikira
 kajungwa ken-enibikini-yada
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nganyangwa,”
 ni-yama nakina wurrumurndakibinu-wa
 wurrarumuruma WarningiJudiya-wa.

⁴ Aburraja kembirra na-likena arakba
 wurrakina warnungkwarba wurrarumuruma
 Jesus-uwa. Biya ne-yama enuwa-wa, “Nuwilyaba
 nubungkawa NeningiRawuma
 ngini-ngayindenama nungkuwa ki-likajama
 kin-eningabakinama ena-langwa
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da angbilyuwa-langwa.

⁵ Nakine-ka nubungkawa neningaba nakina
 akwa ni-lyelyingminama ngakwurruwa
 NgarningiJudiya ngarnumamalya.
 Ngarrenumini-likirakama arakba alikira
 Neningikarrawara-langwa enena-manja
 angalya. Amandangwa neningabe-ka nakina
 nenumamalya. Kembirra ngarri-likaja

enena-wiya,” ne-yama wurrumurndakibina wurrarumuruma Jesus-uwa.

⁶ Biya namurndaki-likenuma arakba wurrakina wurrarumuruma akwa ngawa wurrababurna warnumamalya Jesus aburruwa.

Nuw-alilikenu...wa. Ngalaja nuw-akwudangwudina arakba alikira nibina-langwa nubungkawa NeningiRawuma, akena aburraja wurrubukwaya wurrukwala warnumamalya ena-langwa nenumini-yarrkuwilyakama ayakwa Jesus-uwa. “Bungkawa, arjiyinga-langwa yakwujina,” ne-yama. “Nara arakba a-likama. Yirrenu-makama nibina nubungkawa wurrawinyamba-langwa, ‘Jeyi! Wurri-likaja Jesus-uwa. Yikinu-makina nari-yada a-likama awiyebuma nakina nganyangwu-wa alikira, mena naruma-baba nubungkawa nakina Jesus, umba ningiyukwujiye-ka ningena ngayuwa.

⁷ Akwa aminakina-langwa nara ngarningka a-likama nganja enuwa-wa. Umba eni-yengbina wulkwa ayakwa nakina, kajungwa nganyangwa nenikuminiwar•duwar•da kin-eningabadini-yada arakba,’ ni-yama nakina nubungkawa NeningiRawuma yirruwa-manja.

⁸ Akwa enena engka ayakwa yirrenu-makama nakina. ‘Ngayuwe-ka ningena ningubungkawa,’ ni-yama nakina, ‘akena ningenumin-engkirrikajame-ka nganjukwaba nganyangwu-wa nubungkawa. Aburrajukwaba wurrawinyamba nganyangwa wurribina-manja ningu-bungkawadinama ngayuwa nuw-engkirrikajame-ka ayakwa nganyangwa.

Ki-yamina-manja ngayuwa warningerribirra-wa warnungkwarba nganyangwu-wa, Jeyi! Likaja nungkuwa angerriba, kembirra warenja-bawiya kini-likajama nakina angerriba. Umba ki-yamina-manja ngayuwa ningku-wa nenungkwarba, Kwa yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa, kembirra warenja-bawiya kini-likajama ngayuwa-wa nakina. Umba ki-yamina-manja ngayuwa nganyangwu-wa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da, War•dena ena warka! Kembirra amandangwa kinu-war•denama nakina-da nganyangwa-langwiya ayakwa-da, 'ni-yame-ka nakina nubungkawa NeningiRawuma yirruwa-manja," ne-yama wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya ena-langwa Jesus-uwa.

⁹ Kembirra eneja Jesus ni-yakikbijanginume-ka nakina amurdakakina-langwa ayakwa, biya ni-nyakuwarrukwajungwa akwa ni-yengbina ayakwa wurrumurdakibina-manja wurrababurna warnumamalya wurribina neni-yuwarnu-murrumanja enuwa-manja. Ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, "Nara ambaka ngayuwa k-akburrangarna karningerribirra karnumamalya kirribina yiku-werrikambilya-murrumurra angwurra ngayuwa-manja. Nara kirruwilyuwilyaba karnumamalya enena-manja angalya Yijireyila-manja a-werrikambilyuma angwurra ngayuwa-manja, umba eneja NeningiRawuma nenumamalya nu-werrikambilyama amandangwa ngayuwa-manja angwurra nakina," ni-yama nakina Jesus

wurumundakibinu-wa
wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya.

¹⁰ Aburraja kembirra wurumundakibina
warnungkwarba namurndaki-lawurradina
arakba nibinu-wa nubungkawa
NeningiRawuma. Biya ne-yar•da wurrakina
ena-langwa-manja alikira. Akwa neni-rringka
nibina n-angbilyuwadinuma
nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa
n-eningabaduma kema nakina arakba-da.

*Jesus nen-enibika-mulangwa naburradikba
dingaya-langwa*

¹¹ Eneja kembirra ni-likenuma Jesus
engembu-wa Neyina, ena-langwa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa aburruwa. Aburraja
wurrukwala wurruwurrakwulyumida
warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma
wurruwurrakawura-ma Jesus-manja.
Nawurrak-alilikenu...wa.

¹² Ngalaja nuw-akwudangwudina arakba
akina angalya Neyina aminababurna alikira iya
warnumamalya. Kembirra ne-yar•da arakba
Jesus-murriya akawiyuwiyeba-manja
akwudangwa. Akini-yada ngawa aburraja
wurrukwala warnumamalya na-jadanga
errekbu-wa. Nenu-wilyakama nuwilyaba
nenikijungwa nenungkwarba
warniki-rungkwabi-yada nakina. Ngalaja
dirndenikba dingaya dakina, akena nara arakba
wurriyukwayuwa ngala-langwa, mena
nuwilyaba-ma yimbukwa naburradikba nakina.
Biya yingi-jadanga Neyina-langwa ngaluwa
akwa wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya.

¹³ Eneja Nubungkawa Jesus nanga-rringka-manja nakina, n-errukwulinuma dakinu-wa dingaya. Biya ni-yama ngaluwa-wa, “Nara a-ngwaduma.”

¹⁴ Kembirra n-akwudangwukajungwa Jesus nakinu-wa nenikijungwa nenungkwarba arakba. Biya n-akumarna nakina ayarrka ena-langwa bada-manja. Aburraja warnungkwarba wurribina nenu-wilyakama nibina nenikijungwa nenumamalya nuw-alkayinga nuw-erriminja wurrakina arakba. Kembirra ni-yengbina nakina Jesus ayakwa nibinu-wa ni-jungwu-murruwa. “Nungkuwa! Mirajanga!” ni-yama.

¹⁵ Eneja ni-rrakarjiyinga arakba nakina nenungkwarba ni-jungwu-murrada. Biya ni-yengbina nakina ayakwa-da. Kembirra Jesus nanga-kwa dirndenikba-wa arakba-da.

¹⁶ Aburraja wurrumurdakakina warnumamalya nawurrak-akbar•de-ka angwurra wurrakina. Biya neni-yangmarngkwajuwa Neningikarrawaru-wa. Akwa na-makijeyina ayakwa. “Naka nenungkwarba ni-yengbinamurra ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa,” ne-yama. “Narume-ka NuBurabuda nakina. Eneja Neningikarrawara nakina ni-likenuma yangkwurrangwa kajungwa aken-enibikini-yada ngakwurruwa ena-langwa ngarnumamalya,” namurdaki-yama wurrakina.

¹⁷ Biya ebina-manja aringbirra angalya Judiya namurdaku-makijeyinuma warnumamalya ebina-langwa Jesus ni-yama-mulangwa nakina.

Akwa ngarningka ababurna-manja angalya
 Judiya-manja akwudangwa, aburrajukwaba
 warnumamalya namurndaku-makijeyinuma
 akina-langwa-da.

*Janjana Nenikumingekingambaja
 neni-larrkenu-mulangwa
 wunenikaburrakiyuwa-kiya ena-langwa
 Jesus-uwa*

¹⁸ Kembirra arakba warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 Janjana-langwa aburrajukwaba
 nuw-engkirrikenuma amurndakibina
 ababurna-langwa ne-yama-mulangwa. Akwa
 nenu-makama Janjana-manja. Eneja kembirra
 nen-ardijuwama nakina Janjana enuwa-wa
 wunambilyuma-kiya ena-langwa
 wunenikaburrakiyuwa-kiya.

¹⁹ Ni-yama aburnuwa-wa, “Nungkwurnuwa,
 jeyi! Wuni-likaja angerriba Nubungkawa
 Jesus-uwa,” ni-yama, “yikumini-yengbini-yada
 enena ayakwa enuwa-wa. Yikini-yama,
 ‘Ningkumiyambena ningkenumamalya
 ningkakina?’ yikini-yamina. ‘Yirrenu-makama
 Janjana nuwilyaba-langwa naruma
 nenumamalya neniki-lika-langwa
 yangkwurrangwa. Dukwa nungkuwa
 ningkena-da. Umba dukwa yik-embirrarinama
 yarna ningka nenumamalya yelakwa
 kini-yar•dena-murruwa-da. Umba nungkwaja,
 ningkumiyambena ningkenumamalya
 ningkena?’ yikini-yamina Jesus-uwa kinalakina,”
 ni-yama Janjana wunalakina-kiya-wa.

²⁰ Aburnaja neni-likena arakba-da.

Nen-alilikenu...wa. Nen-akburranga arakba Jesus. Biya neni-yama, “Yinenumamalya-kiya Janjana Nenikumingekingambaja-langwa yinalakena. Yirrenu-makama nakina nuwilyaba-langwa naruma nenumamalya nibina neniki-lika-langwa enenu-wa angalya. Ningkakine-ka dukwa kembirra yirrenu-maka-mulangwa ayakwa Janjana-da. Nara-manja nungkuwa, kembirra yik-embirrarinama yarna ningku-wa nenumamalya dukwa-da. Ni-ngayindenama Janjana kin-eningmidinama nungkuwa-langwa. Yirru-makina kembirra. Ningkumiyambena ningkenumamalya ningkakina?” neni-yama Jesus-uwa wunalakina-kiya.

²¹ Akini-yada ngawa eneja Jesus nen-eningabakama wurrababurna warnumamalya wurrangbangbilyuwa-murra. Aruma ajungwa narraku-wardanguma wurrukwala, umba aburraja wurrakina wurrukwala narra-wilyakama wurruwurrariya wurramukwa aburruwa-manja, umba aburraja wurrukwala wurrimimbimimba wurrakina. Kembirra nakine-ka Jesus nen-eningabakama wurrakina eningerribirra-langwa angbilyuwa akwa namurndak-eningabadinuma arakba wurrakina-da.

²² Kembirra ni-yama Jesus wunalekbina-kiya-wa wunenikaburrakiyuwa Janjana-langwa, “Jeyi! Wuni-lawurradina Janjanu-wa,” ni-yama. “Yikinu-makina ababurna-langwa kini-rringka-mulangwa kinalakina nungkwurna-langwa-murra menba

aduwaba. Akwa yikinu-makina
 ababurna-langwa ayakwa
 kin-engkirrikenu-mulangwa kinalakina
 memema-manja mamawura. Wurribina
 wurrimimbimba-murrada warnumamalya
 adinuba-wiya nuw-andiyama arakba. Wurribina
 wurrirrengmurrengmurnirna-murrada
 warnumamalya na-likajama yiningaba arakba
 yeya. Aburrajukwaba wurramarmarra-murrada
 warnumamalya amungkwur•da arakba
 aburra-langwa amakwulya. Aburrajukwaba
 wurrambambuma-murrada warnumamalya
 nuw-engkirrikajama arakba ayakwa.
 Aburrajukwaba warnumamalya
 na-jungwunu-murrada warniba arakba. Akwa
 enena engka. Aburraja
 warningalyingmalyingma warnumamalya
 nuw-engkirrikajama arakba ayakwa eningaba
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa.

²³ Amandangwa eneja Neningikarrawara
 neningabe-ka nakina warningerribirra-manja
 warnumamalya wurribina nara
 a-minikalyikuma nganyangwa-langwa,” ni-yama
 Jesus wunalekbina-kiya-wa
 wunenikaburrakiyuwa Janjana-langwa.

²⁴ Aburnaja neni-lalika arakba Jesus
 wunalakina-kiya akwa neni-lawurradina
 Janjanu-wa. Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-yengbina
 akwala ayakwa Janjana-langwa-langwa
 wurrumurdakibina-manja
 wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya.
 Ni-yama nakina, “Kirri-likenu-manja
 nungkwurruwa engku-wa alarrkingburingka-wa

angalya nara-murruwa alikira,
 numiyambenu-we-ka nenungkwarba
 kirr-aburangkama kirkakina? Kirri-likenuma
 dukwa kirr-andeyuma nenungkwarba
 nilyangkadawa, nibina numa-warrukwajinama
 mangma erribirra? Dukwa nenungkwarba
 kirr-aburangkama amarda wuburra, ebina
 na-warrijinama arrirra angerriba iya angerriba?

²⁵ Dukwa kirr-aburangkama kirkakina
 nenungkwarba nibina n-awiyuwiyebenama
 dukukwulyubena dumbala akwa
 n-alyelyubarinama eningaba aninga akwa
 nu-murrkumurrkwulama mamurrkbalya-manja
 mamukumungkwulinga? Namukwiyadakine-ka
 nenungkwarba kirr-andeyuma dukwa-da.
 Nare-ka. Namukwiyadakina nenungkwarba
 nara erribirra ambilyuma
 alarrkingburingka-manja angalya umba
 alikira-manje-ka n-ambilyama, wuburra
 wurrububungkawa-langwa-manja alikira
 nakine-ka-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya.

²⁶ “Yirru-maka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus
 wurrakina-manja. “Kirr-aburangkama
 NuBurabuda nenumamalya kirkakina-da, nibina
 nenu-makumakinama
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa
 warnumamalyu-wa-na! Yawe-ka,
 nakina-bina-da! Kirri-likenuma
 kirr-aburangkama NuBurabuda nenumamalya
 akwa kin-akburrangama arakba nakina. Umba
 nakine-ka NuBurabuda nenikiyarrkuwilyaka
 ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa ngarningka

nakina.

²⁷ Ka-makinama nganja ningena, kembirra w-engkirrikiya-langwa angwurra amurndakenenu-wa ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunu-murruwa Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra. Ngarraku-makinama ayakwa Janjana-langwa-langwa. Ni-yamama Neningikarrawara arakburakba-kiya-wiya, ‘Ngayuwe-ka ningena kini-larrkajama nganyangwa nenikiyarrkuwilyaka ayakwa nenumamalya, kajungwa kenumini-ngekburakini-yada mamurukwa nungkwa-langwa ningkeniki-likiyada nungkuwa. Kini-lyengmenama nakina umba k-arijidinama ningkakina arija-langwa,’ ni-yamama Neningikarrawara. Kembirra arakba nakina-bina Janjana-da, ni-lyengmanguma nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

²⁸ “Amandangwa,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Naruma ngawa nenumamalya nakina Janjana-da. Arakburakba-kiya-wiya-langwa yanda-langwa aduwaba nara wurribina wurrukwa warnumamalya wurraruma wuburra enuwa. Umba nungkwurraja kirriyukwujiya-dangwa karnumamalya, kirr-engingmidina-manja Neningikarrawara nu-bungkawadina-mulangwa nakina, kembirra korrarume-ka Janjana-manja angwurra kirkakina. Kirr-eningmidina-manja Neningikarrawara nu-bungkawadina-mulangwa

nakina, kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara
 kini-yaminama nakina
 nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, 'Naka
 nenungkwarba naruma, amandangwa naruma
 Janjana-manja angwurra,' kini-yaminama
 Neningikarrawara-da," ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurdakibinu-wa
 wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya-da.

²⁹ Aburraja wurrumurdakakina
 warnumamalya wurrababurna-langwa
 namurdak-engkirrikenuma akina ayakwa
 Jesus-langwa. Akwa ngawa aburraja
 wurrukwala warnungkwarba
 narraminu-war·dangu-murumurra warka
 WarningiRawuma-langwa akwa
 narraminu-murndukwa-murumurra
 angwarnda warnumamalya-langwa
 aburrajukwaba nuw-engkirrikenuma akina
 Jesus-langwa ayakwa wurrakina akwa
 neni-yangmarngkwajuwama
 Neningikarrawaru-wa. Wurrumurdakakine-ka
 wurrababurna warnumamalya
 nuw-engkirrikenuma ebina-wiya
 adinu...ba-wiya ebina ayakwa Janjana-langwa.
 Kembirra nenumini-yarrkuwarakama
 wurrakina Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa
 akwa kembirra eneja Janjana
 nenu-mingekingambajuwama wurrakina.
 Kembirra aduwaba nuw-engkirrikenuma
 Jesus-langwa ayakwa wurrakina-da.

³⁰ Uмба aburraja WurruBarija
 warnumamalya akwa ngawa
 warnikakakirumaka ayakwa eningarumuruma

Mawijija-langwa nara wurrakina
kenumini-yarrkuwaraka
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa. Kembirra
nara Janjana kenu-mingekingambajuwa
wurrakina, mena
namurndaku-warangu-mubaba-da.

³¹ Eneja kembirra ni-yama Jesus
wurumurndakibinu-wa
wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya,
“Karnumamalya kirribina kirr-ambilyama
enena-manja angalya aduwaba,
kirrumiyambene-ka karna?

³² Wurriyukwayuwe-ka wuburra kirrakina-da,
wurribina nuw-angmakayenama wurrakina
namurndaki-likaja-murrumanja wurrababurna
warnumamalya,
namurndaku-warrukweyina-murrumanja
wurrakina angerriba iya angerriba. Umba
wurrukwala wurriyukwayuwa nuw-ardenama
wurrukwalu-wa. Ne-yaminama,
‘Yarna ngarraminu-mebinuma eninginingaba
emeba kajungwa ke-yekirrerrikini-yada
nungkwurruwa.

Akena nara nungkwurraja yiki-lukweyina
kirrakina-da.

Biya kembirra yirru-mebinuma emeba
eningamukwa akwa yirru-ngwadinuma
yarna awurrumalya.

Akena nara yiku-ngwadeyina
nungkwurramba-langwa kirrakina-da,
ne-yaminama wurrukwala wurriyukwayuwa
wurrukwalu-wa wurrakina-da. Kembirra
wurriyukwayuwa wuburra yiki-yaminama

nungkwurraja karna karnumamalya
 karningaduwaba-da, mena kirru-waranguma
 adinuba-wiya Janjana, akwa kirru-warenama
 ngarningka ngayuwa nganjukwaba aduwaba
 kirrakina-da.

³³ “Amandangwa,” ni-yama Jesus, “ebina-wiya
 ni-likenu-manja Janjana
 Neningikingekingambaja yangkwurrangwa,
 kini-rringkama nakina mamawura iya marringa.
 Adadinuba nara nakina kin-alyubarina aninga,
 umba murumureya n-ambambilyuma
 neni-yangmarngkwajuwama
 Neningikarrawaru-wa nakina. Akwa nara
 amalyirra kini-bekina nakina akwurena-langwa.
 Nungkwurraja kini-rringkama nakina, akwa
 kirri-yamama, ‘Kardi! Wurremukwa-dangwa
 naka-manja nenungkwarba nuw-ambilyama,’
 kirri-yamama-da.

³⁴ Kembirra nganja, ningibina-murrada
 ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya,
 ningi-yar•duma arakba arija-langwa ngayuwa.
 Nungkwurraja yirri-rringkinama ngayuwa
 ning-alyubarinama aninga iya ningi-bekinama
 akwurena-langwa amalyirra. Kembirra
 kirri-yaminama, ‘Kardi! Nake-ka nenungkwarba
 numungwur•dangme-ka. N-alyelyubarinama
 naka akwa ngawa ni-bibekinama
 akwurena-langwa amalyirra naka-da. Akwa
 ngarningka namurndaki-yakeyinama enuwa
 akwa warnungkwarba wurribina
 narruwurra-murndukwunama angwarnda
 wurrukwala-langwa akwa ngawa
 warnumamalya wurruwurrariya

aburrajukwaba-da,' kirri-yaminama-da.
 Amukwiyadakina ayakwa
 kirri-yengbiyengbinama
 nganyangwa-langwa-da. Adinuba-wiya
 kirru-waranguma Janjana, umba aduwaba
 kirru-warenama ngayuwa nganjukwaba-da.

³⁵ “Aburraja warnumamalya wurribina
 nenumini-yarrkuwarakinama ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa narra-wilyakajinama
 wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya ayakwa
 ni-yengbinu-mulangwa Neningikarrawara
 alyangmilyangmandukwuna-wiya
 amurndakakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

*Duwurrariya didarringka
 yinginumun-ajirrangu-mulangwa alika-kiya
 Jesus-langwa*

³⁶ Bi...ya eneja nuwilyaba NuBarija
 nenumamalya nen-ardjuwama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa alikira aningi-yada. Nakina
 NuBarija nenimikirra Jayumuna. Ni-likena eneja
 Jesus ena-langwu-wa alikira, n-awiyebena, akwa
 n-ambarringa biya n-alyubarina arakba aninga
 enuwa-manja yakwujina.

³⁷ Akina-manja ngawa angalya aminababurna
 alikira ying-ambilyuma ngalaja dakina
 duwilyaba didarringka duwurrariya.
 Dadinungkwurakba ngawa duwurrariya
 ying-ambambilyuma dakina. Umba dadingma
 Jesus n-alyubarinuma aninga
 Jayumuna-langwa-manja alikira. Kembirra
 yingu-manga bungabungwa akwulyubena ebina

yingu-beyindanguma aminaruma angwarnda eyukwujiya-ma budila. Eningabe-ka amalyirra akina akwa eningaba budila angwarnda-ma akwulyadada-ma. Yingu-manga akina biya yingu-wilyaka Jayumuna-langwu-wa alikira. Yingi-yar•da, biya ying-awiyebena ngalajukwaba.

³⁸ Eneja Jesus n-angmungmakwulaluma nakina umba n-arndadadilyuma. Umba dakina didarringka ying-akwudangwukajungwuna enuwa-wa, ying-arjijeya akwaburrangarna ena-langwa-manja alika akwudangwa. Ying-arjijeya, biya yingu-ngwadina dakina didarringka, umba ngala-langwa angwada ne-ngkalyikama alika Jesus-langwa na-kwularrinu-mulangwa ngala-langwa-langwa menba. Biya kembirra arakba ying-abuluwendinga yingi-ngburingkakama alika Jesus-langwa ngala-langwa-murra mamungba. Biya yingi-lawurangka arakba alika ena-langwa-da. Akwa amalyirra ebina yingu-wilyakama eningaba yingi-jiraba budila-langwa Jesus-langwa-manja alika arakba-da. Eningabe-ka na-kirruwanjuma. Dakine-ka didarringka yingi-yamama akina mena-baba yingi-lyelyingminuma Jesus-da, akwa yingini-ngayindanguma Jesus neningmi-yada nakina yingi-lyelyingminu-mulangwa dakina-da.

³⁹ Eneja NuBarija numinakina alikira nanga-rringkama ebina yingi-yamama dakina, biya ni-lyangkiyama, “Numiyambene-ka naka nenungkwarba? NuBurabuda-manja nenungkwarba amandangwa naka,

kin-eningmidinuma kembirra daka-langwa didarringka-da! Kin-eningmidinuma duwurrariya dilyengma daka didarringka dibina yingini-lyinginama-da,” ni-lyangkiyama nakina NuBarija.

⁴⁰ Eneja Jesus ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Jayumuna, yiba-makinama eyukwujiya alawudawarra,” ni-yama.

Ni-yama eneja Jayumuna, “Yi-makina kembirra, Bungkawa.” Eneja kembirra nakina Jesus nenu-makama enena alawudawarra.

⁴¹ Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba numinababurna angwarnda nenu-kwama ena-langwa angwarnda wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya wurribina warningalyingmalyingma-wa. Nara erribirra kenu-kwa umba ambaka-murra aburraja kenumini-lawurrajinama arija-langwa wurrakina. Arngkababurna-langwa ni-yaminjamama nakina. Biya nenu-kwa nuwilyaba nenungkwarba eningaduwaya angwarnda aruma, 500 ajilba-murra-da. Umba nenu-kwa ningka nenungkwarba 50-da.

Bi...ya numi-jerrida arakba mamawura wuneniki-lawurraji-yada wunalakina wunenungkwarba-kiya ebina angwarnda.

⁴² Akena wuneningangwarnda-ma wunalakina-kiya-da. Nara kenu-wilyaka ebina angwarnda wuneniki-lawurraji-yada-da.

Bi...ya eneja n-embimbirrarinu-mulangwa nakina nenungkwarba nenungkwurakba, nenu-maka arakba wunalakina-kiya-wa, “Mama arakba akina. Nara a-lawurrajinama ngayuwa-wa, mena

kineningangwarnda-ma-baba kinalakina. Kamini-yakuwabijinama akina-langwa angwarnda,” ni-yama nakina. Ena ngawa.

“Yi-makina kembirra ningkakina Jayumuna,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa, “numiyambene-ka nenungkwarba kinu-warrngkilyelyingminama nakina-manja nenumamalya umba numiyambena kini-lyelyingminama angwurra?” ni-yama Jesus Jayumunu-wa.

⁴³ Eneja ni-yama Jayumuna, “Ngaya ningi-yaminama nibina nenungkwarba kini-lawurrakajini-yada aruma angwarnda enuwa-wa kini-lyelyingminama angwurra nakina, mena aruma-baba angwarnda nenumini-yakuwabijuwama nakina-da,” ni-yama Jayumuna-da.

“Nakina-bina-da,” ni-yama Jesus.

⁴⁴ Biya ni-nyakuwarrukwajungwa arakba nakina dibinu-wa didarringka, akwa ni-yama ngarningka Jayumunu-wa, “Nga-rringka daka didarringka,” ni-yama. “Ningena ngayuwa ning-awiyebenu-manja enenu-wa alikira nungkwa-langwu-wa, nara yiku-kwa akungwa alika-langwa. Nara nungkuwa yikumin-ajirringa alika, umba ngalaja daka didarringka ngumin-ajirringuma alika nganyangwa ngala-langwa-murra angwada, akwa yingi-ngburingkakama ngala-langwa-murra mamungba.

⁴⁵ Ning-awiyebu-manja ngayuwa nungkwa-langwa-manja alikira, nara nungkwaja yiki-lawurangka ngayuwa. Umba ngalaja daka didarringka arngkababurna

ngumini-lawurangkama alika nganyangwa,
yingi-lyelyingminu-mubaba ngayuwa.

⁴⁶ Nara nungkwaja yikumini-jiraba
aliba-langwa amalyirra nganyangwa-manja
aringka, kajungwa warningmi-yada
warnumamalya
ningki-yekirrerridinu-mulangwa nungkuwa
ningi-yar•du-mulangwa ngayuwa
nungkwa-langwa-manja alikira. Umba ngalaja
daka didarringka yingu-beyindangume-ka
amalyirra aminaruma angwarnda ebina
ne-ngbajama eningaba biya ngumini-jirabama
alika-manja.

⁴⁷ Dadingma daka duwurrariya dilyengma
mena ababurne-ka awurruwurrariya
yingi-yama-mubaba arakba daka. Umba eneja
Neningikarrawara nangamini-yakuwabijuwama
arakba amurndakakina awurruwurrariya
yingi-yama-mulangwa daka-da. Kembirra
aminakina-langwa ngalamba-langwa
yingi-lyelyingminama angwurra ngayuwa-da.
Umba kenumini-yakuwabijina-manja
adinakba-kiya Neningikarrawara nuwilyaba
nenumamalya ambawura awurruwurrariya,
kembirra nakina-bina
kinu-warrngkilyelyingminama ngayuwa-da,”
ni-yama Jesus Jayumunu-wa-da.

⁴⁸ Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus
dibinu-wa didarringka, “Eningerribirre-ka
awurruwurrariya ningki-yama-mulangwa
ningkakina ningkumini-lyurkwa-jungwunuma
arakba ababurna-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

⁴⁹ Aburraja warnumamalya wurribina

ne-yebukeyinu-murumurra aninga
 Jayumuna-langwa-manja alikira
 na-lyangkumakajungwunuma wurrakina,
 “Numiyambene-ka naka nenungkwarba
 nenumini-lyurkwunama awurruwurrariya
 warnumamalya-langwa? Eneja
 Neningikarrawara yimbukwa nuwilyaba-ma
 kini-yengbinama amukwiyaadkina ayakwa
 ngarnumamalyu-wa, umba nara naka,”
 na-lyangkumakajungwunuma
 wurumurndakakina warnumamalya-da.

⁵⁰ Eneja Jesus ni-yama kembirra dibinu-wa
 didarringka, “Ningku-werrikambilyu-mulangwa
 ngayuwa-manja ningkakina, kembirra
 yirr-enibikama ngayuwa ningkakina arakba.
 Umba jeyi, likaja arakba yiningaba-murra
 yukwudukwuda,” ni-yama Jesus ngaluwa-wa-da.
 Ngalaja kembirra yingi-likena arakba
 yiningaba-murra yilyurkwa-murra
 yukwudukwuda dakina-da.

8

Wurrukwala-langwa wurridarringka wurribina nenu-mamurikajuwa-mulangwa Jesus

¹ Bi..ya eneja Jesus ni-likenuma arakba nakina
 angerriba iya angerriba engku-wa iya engku-wa
 angalya. Ni-likenuma kembirra akwalu-wa
 angalya aminababurnu-wa alikira iya
 warnumamalya akwa akwalu-wa ngarningka
 angalya aminambawuru-wa alikira nakina. Biya
 amurndakakina-manja angalya
 ababurna-langwa nenu-makama
 warningakwujina warnumamalya

eninginingaba ayakwa
 kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara ena-langwa-manja
 warnumamalya. Aburrajukwaba
 wurrumurndakibina wurrumemberrkwa
 wurrambilyuma warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 ena-langwa nawurraki-likenuma enuwa-manja
 wurrakina-da.

² Ebina-wiya ngawa nakine-ka Jesus
 neni-jadijuwama wurruwurrariya wurramukwa
 wurrukwala-langwa wurridarringka. Umba
 nen-eningabakama wurrukwala
 angbilyuwa-langwa nakina. Arngkawura
 neni-jadijuwama Jesus wurrumangbala
 wurrambilyuma wurramukwa wurruwurrariya
 duwilyaba-langwa didarringka dadimikirra
 Meri. Aburraja narringa-yengbijuwama dakina
 Meri DadinguMakidala, mena ngala-langwa
 angalya Makidala akina-baba. Kembirra
 wurrumurndakakine-ka wurridarringka
 namurndaki-likenuma aburrajukwaba
 Jesus-manja wurrakina.

³ Ngalajukwaba duwilyaba dingka didarringka
 yingi-likenuma dadimikirra Jawena. Umba eneja
 ngala-langwa neningiyadikba nenimikirra Juja.
 Naruma nakina nenungkwarba nibina
 nenuminu-war•duwar•danguma warka
 Nubungkawa-langwa Yerida. Akwa ngawa
 ngalajukwaba yingi-likenuma duwilyaba dingka
 didarringka dadimikirra Jujena.
 Wurrumurndakakine-ka wurrababurna
 wurridarringka nawurraki-likenuma
 Jesus-manja akwa ena-langwa-manja

warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Narru-wilyakame-ka aninga iya angwarnda aburra-langwa, kajungwa warnik-akwurraji-yada wurrumurndakakina-manja warnungkwarba, akwa warniku-kwi-yada aninga-da.

Nenungkwarba ni-lungkuwabijuwa-mulangwa amadidira

⁴ Aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya nawurraki-likenume-ka wurrakina akini-yada ngawa Jesus-uwa engka-langwa iya engka-langwa angalya. Biya kembirra wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya nawurra-murndukwunuma arakba Jesus-manja. Eneja nenu-makama nakina Jesus enena alawudawarra aburruwa-wa.

⁵ Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba numinakina angalya ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunuma nakina neniki-lungkuwabiji-yada akina amadidira amaninga eyukwayuwa. Nakina nenungkwarba n-akumarnuma amadidira amaninga embimbirrkaluwa ena-langwa-manja beka, biya ni-likena arakba. Biya ni-likenu-manja lukwakwa nakina ena-langwa-manja angalya n-errikbeyinuma arakba amurndakakina amadidira ajiringka-wa. Erribirra numurndak-arriyakama angerriba iya angerriba, ka-lungkuwarrini-yada akina aninga.

N-errikbeyinu-manja lukwakwa amurndakakina amadidira, ngalaja akwala ne-ngkilarreyinuma mamurukwa-manja. Kembirra arngkidarrba-langwiya aburraja warnumamalya na-likenu-manja wurrakina narr-embirrkingalyiyakama ebina amadidira

amaninga. Kembirra aburraja wurrajija
nuw-angkirreyinuma akwa
narr-embirrkumanguma, akwa
nuw-alyubarinuma amurndakibina
embimbirrkamamuwa amaninga.

⁶ Umba ngalaja amadidira akwala
ne-ngkilarreyinuma akina
amurndurrkangwarnda-manja ajiringka.
Kembirra na-lingbijangeyinu-manja
amurndakakina na-lungkwardadinuma akina
engburingka-baba ajiringka.

⁷ Umba ngalaja akwala ne-ngkilarreyinuma
akwurrirra-langwa-manja angalya
awurruwurrakuwilyarra. Ngalaja kembirra
amurndakakina akwurrirra akwa ngawa ebina
amaninga amarda na-lingbijanginuma
aburrunguwa alirrakidirrbura. Kembirra
akwurrirra akwa ngawa akina amaninga
amarda na-lungkuwarreyinuma adidirrbura.
Akena angwurra akwurrirra
na-lungkuwarrinuma warenja, akwa kembirra
naminu-mar•danguma angalya. Ngalaja
kembirra ebina amaninga amarda nara
ka-lungkuwarrina angwurra, akwa nara
kuw-arrangba aninga.

⁸ Umba ngalaja akwala amadidira
ne-ngkilarreyinuma eningabu-wa ajiringka.
Kembirra na-lingbijanginuma akwa
na-lungkuwarreyinuma. Biya kembirra
nuw-arrangbama arakba aninga ababurna
akine-ka-da. Ena-bu ngawa alawudawarra-da.

Ene-ka alawudawarra nakina Jesus
nenu-makama wurrumurndakibina-manja

warnumamalya. Biya kembirra nenu-makama arakba nakina enena engbuda eningarija-langwa ayakwa aburruwa-wa. “Yiki-yakuwerribikinama ambaka-langwa akinu-wa alawudawarra ngarra-maka-murruwa,” ni-yama Jesus. “Umba yik-awiyebajina-manja akina nungkwurra-langwu-wa mada, nara kembirra a-jadijuma mungarrkuwarru-wa mada akwa a-lyikbijuma akina ayakwa umba yiki-yakuwerribikaja ngawa ambaka-langwa amurndakakinu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus nenu-makama wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya-da.

⁹ Aburraja Jesus-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa namurndaki-yama wurrakina enuwa-wa, “Ne-yamarrkiname-ka enena alawudawarra?” ne-yama.

¹⁰ Kembirra ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Akine-ka ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa nakina nuw-abuwarrkajungwunuma adinuba-wiya akina. Umba kirrenu-mukangbijuwama eneja Neningikarrawara arakba nungkwurruwa-manja. Umba aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya kuw-engkirrikajama ayakwa alawudawarra-murra. Mama wurrakina kuw-andiyama akena nara wurrakina a-rringkama-da, akwa mama kuw-engkirrikajama akena nara akburranguma wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

¹¹ Biya neni-dirrburakama arakba Jesus

ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 ebina-langwa alawudawarra. Ni-yama,
 “Amurndakibina eyukwayuwa amaninga
 amadidira Neningikarrawara-langwa wuburra
 ayakwa ke-yaminama akina.

¹² Umba aburraja wurrukwa warnumamalya
 kuw-engkirrikajama ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa, akena eneja nakina
 Namukwa kini-likajama akwa
 kenu-murrakajinama amurndakibina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa
 aburra-langwa-langwa mangma. Kembirra
 ke-yaminama wurrakina warnumamalya
 wuburra amurndakibina amadidira amaninga
 ne-ngkilarreyinuma mamurukwa-manja. Umba
 eneja Namukwa kini-yaminama nakina
 wurrajija wuburra wurribina narru-menama
 amurndakibina amadidira.
 Kenu-murrakajinama Namukwa ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 wurrumurndakibina-langwa warnumamalya
 kajungwa nari-yada eningmiduma wurrakina
 ebina ayakwa eningaba akwa nari-yada
 a-werrikambilyuma Neningikarrawara-manja,
 akwa nari-yada Neningikarrawara enibikama
 wurrakina-da.

¹³ “Aburraja wurrukwa warnumamalya
 kuw-engkirrikajama aburrajukwaba
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa akwa
 ke-yekirreridinama, karru-menama akina
 ayakwa aburra-langwu-wa mangma. Akena nara
 ngalaja ambilyuma akina ayakwa amiyerra
 aburruwa-manja. Ka-werrikambilyama

wurrakina aduwaya-wiya
 Neningikarrawaru-wa. Akena Namukwa
 keni-labaja-manja wurrakina-manja
 warnumamalya kembirra nara arakba
 a-werrikambilyuma wurrakina
 Neningikarrawara-manja. Wurrakine-ka
 kembirra warnumamalya ke-yaminama
 wuburra amurndakibina amadidira
 ne-ngkilarreyinuma
 amurndurrkangwarnda-manja ajiringka.

¹⁴ “Aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya
 kuw-engkirrikajama ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa aburrajukwaba
 wurrakina, akena ka-werrikawarriyadina-ka
 awinyamba-langwa wurrakina akwa
 kuw-engkingirrikajama angwarndu-wa iya
 amurndakijiku-wa akwa abadakalyu-wa.
 Ngajaja amukwiyadakina ka-likajama angwurra
 aburra-langwu-wa mangma, akwa ka-jadijinama
 ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa
 aburra-langwa-langwa mada. Wurrakine-ka
 warnumamalya ke-yaminama kembirra
 wuburra amurndakibina amadidira
 ne-ngkilarreyinuma akwurrirra-manja akwa
 na-lingbijangeyinuma, biya
 na-lungkuwarreyinuma akwa nuw-arrangbama
 aninga, akena nara ka-walyuwadina akina.

¹⁵ “Aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya
 kuw-engkirrikajama ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa akwa karru-menama
 karri-lyinginama akina warningamiyerra.
 Kenumini-yarrkiyarrkuwarakinama wurrakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa

wurriyirrbiyirrba ngawa akwa
 ke-yaminjaminama eningaba wurrakina
 warningangkawura. Ke-yaminama kembirra
 wurrakina warnumamalya wuburra
 amurndakibina amadidira ne-ngkilarreyinuma
 eningaba-manja ajiringka akwa
 na-lungkuwarreyinuma yanda-langwa
 nuw-arrangbama eningaba aninga akina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa e-yamama wuburra
 warnumamalya wurribina narr-abuwarrkinama
 bajananga*

¹⁶ Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yengbina ngarningka
 ayakwa ena-langwa-manja
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa akwa
 wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
 aburrajukwaba. Nenu-makama alawudawarra
 bajananga-langwa. Ni-yama nakina, “Yakuwa
 yak-abarrakajina-manja bajananga
 alikira-manja arrawa, yak-akumurnama akina
 karrawara, kajungwa karri-rringkini-yada
 warnumamalya eningaba alarradada
 amungkwurrbuda. Yak-abarrakajina-manja
 akina bajananga yalakena nare-ka
 abuwarrkama akina. Nara akumama yalakena
 bajikala karrawara akina-manja bajananga
 akwa ngarningka nara awiyebajuma akina
 mamukumungkwulinga-manja arrawa. Umba
 karrawara yak-akumurnama, kajungwa
 ka-larrkabarrakajini-yada angalya akina
 bajananga. Kembirra aburraja wurrukwala

warnumamalya kuw-awiyebena-manja
 arrawu-wa alikira-wa karri-rringkinama akina
 alarradada wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya-da.

¹⁷ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus,
 “Ebina nuw-abuwarrkajungwunama
 adinuba-wiya aduwaba
 kuw-abilyerrikajungwunama akina
 arija-langwa.

¹⁸ Kembirra nungkwurraja
 yik-engkirrikajame-ka ambaka-langwa kirrakina
 nganyangwu-wa ayakwa aduwaba. Nara
 amini-yarrkuwurruma umba
 yikumini-yarrkuwarakinama angwurra ngawa.

“Karningerribirre-ka karnumamalya
 nara-manja amini-yarrkuwurruma nganyangwa
 ayakwa umba yik-engkirrikaja-manja akina
 angwurra kirrakina, kembirra
 yiki-yarrkuwarakinama amurdakibina ayakwa
 nungkwurra-langwa-manja mangma ngawa.
 Kembirra nganja ngayuwa ka-mamurikajinama
 nungkwurruwa-manja kajungwa
 yik-eningmidini-yada angwurra kirrakina.
 Umba kirruwilyaba karnumamalya
 yiki-lyangkiyamina-manja kirrakina,
 ‘Ningeningma amurdakakina ayakwa,’ akena
 nara-manja engkirrikuma angwurra kirrakina,
 umba yikumini-yarrkuwurrena-manja ayakwa
 nganyangwa, nare-ka ngayuwa
 a-mamurikajuma kirrakina. Nungkwurraja
 kembirra yiki-yakuwabijiname-ka kirrakina
 amurdakibina ayakwa nganyangwa.
 Aminakina-langwa kembirra

yik-engkirrikajame-ka ambaka-langwa
nganyangwu-wa ayakwa aduwaba
kirkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

*Jesus-langwa-langwa dirndenikba akwa
wurrarrkwurrkuwena-langwa*

¹⁹ Bi...ya aburraja Jesus-langwa dirndenikba
akwa ngawa warnikukumarnjena ena-langwa
na-likenuma wurrakina ebinu-wa alikira Jesus
n-ambilyu-murruwa nakina, akena nara
kuw-akwudangwukajungwuna wurrakina
enuwa-wa mena wurrababurna-baba
warnumamalya nuw-ambilyuma yakwujina
arrawa.

²⁰ Aburraja nenu-makama kembirra
wurrukwala warnumamalya Jesus-manja, “Daka
arakba dirndena akwa
nenikumarnjena-murriya,” ne-yama wurrakina.
“Errekba-manja ngawa nuw-alkayenama warna,
umba bu-ngayindenama nungkuwa,”
ne-yama-da.

²¹ Eneja Jesus ni-yama
wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya
wurrababurnu-wa, “Daka dirndirrka akwa
ngawa narrkuwarrka-murriya arakba-na?
Nganja ninginga-yengbijinama dirndirrka
dadingerribirra akwa narrkuwarrka-murriya
wurribina nara a-yarrkuwurruma
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa umba
nuw-engkingkirrikajama akina,” ni-yama Jesus
aburruwa-wa.

*Jesus ni-lyurrkwaka-mulangwa akungwa akwa
arrirra*

22 Bi...ya arngkawura Jesus ni-likena nakina awurukwu-wa na-kuwabalinu-murruwa adirrungrwana enuwa akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Biya nawurraki-rijawudiyinuma mijiyanga-manja. Ni-yama Jesus, “Nga-likaja arakba, ngarr-aburrungkuwarrukwuna enena akungwa,” ni-yama. Biya narring-arjiyajuwa dumbala wurrakina biya na-likena arakba-da.

23 Ngalaja makina mijiyanga num-angkidikarrinu...wa. Eneja kembirra Jesus nu-mungkwulinga. Ngalaja kembirra adirrariyaba aruma arrirra narak-akburranga, naraku-wardanga arakba wurrakina. Na-warumajungwunuma arrubude-ka. Ngalajukwaba akungwa na-warumajungwunuma, na-rrangkuwanginuma adirrungrwana, na-ngakarjeyuma akwa nuw-awiyebeyinuma memedirra-wa mijiyanga. Nuw-awiyebeyinuma akwa na-lyangburrukwajuwame-ka makina-manja mijiyanga-da. Kembirra arngkidarrba ka-ngwardinume-ka wurrakina-da.

24 Kembirra aburraja warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa na-lika akwa nenu-mirajangajuwa Jesus-manja. “Bungkawa! Bungkawa!” ne-yama. “Adinuba aku-lkuwarriname-ka ngarna, umba mirajanga!” ne-yama.

Eneja Jesus nu-mirajanga, biya ni-yengba ayakwa engbuda akinu-wa arrirra akwa akungwa-wa. “W-erriminja!” ni-yama. Ngalaja kembirra nuw-ar•darra ebina arrirra akwa

na-lyurkwuda arakba akungwa
ngalajukwaba-da.

²⁵ Biya Jesus ni-yama ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Miyambena-burra
nungkwurruwa nara a-werrikambilyuma
ngayuwa-wa?” ni-yama.

Aburraja nawurraki-yakikbijangeyina
angwurra wurrakina. Nuw-akbar•dange-ka.
“Numiyambena-burra naka nenungkwarba?”
ne-yama na-makijeyinuma wurrakina.
“Ni-yengbinama ayakwa arrirra-wa akwa
akungwa-wa nakina, biya
nenakumin-engkirrikajama ngalajukwaba
enuwa-wa-da!” ne-yama wurrakina
warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa-da.

*Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nuwilyaba
nenungkwarba nibina nenu-wilyakama
wurramukwa*

²⁶ Kemberra Jesus akwa ngawa ena-langwa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa
narr-aburrungkuwarrukwama arakba akungwa
warniki-liki-yada wurrakina
aburrungkuwarru-wa engembu-wa Kiraju-wa.
Akine-ka angalya aringbirra emikirra Kiraja
nuw-ambilyuma aburrungkuwarra akungwa
umba Keliliya aburrungkiladada ngalaja
nuw-ambilyuma akina.

Biya ne-yar•da arakba wurrakina
Kiraja-manja.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Kemberra ni-rukbiyangu-manja Jesus
mijiyanga-langwa ariba-wa, eneja nuwilyaba
nenungkwarba nubukwaya ni-likena

nenu-kwurukwa enuwa-wa. Nakina
 nenungkwarba numinakina angalya Kiraja,
 umba nenu-wilyakama enuwa-manja
 wurrababurne-ka wurramukwa
 wurruwurrariya. Warningarakba-kiye-ka
 wurrumurndakakina wurramukwa
 namurndak-ambilyuma enuwa-manja.
 Arngkababurna-langwa
 nen-engkengkarrngarnuma nakina-manja.
 Aburraja kembirra warnumamalya ena-langwa
 nen-ararikama nakina ayarrka-manja akwa
 alika-manja didija-murra. Akena
 ni-ngkingkarrngarnuma alakina-kiya didija.
 Aburraja wurramukwa wurruwurrariya
 neni-yakiyakarnuma arakba engku-wa
 nara-murruwa alikira iya warnumamalya. Nara
 dumbala kin-awiyuwiyevena umba neyebirra
 nakina n-alilikenuma. Nara kin-ambilya arakba
 angalya-manja umba n-ambilyumurra nakina
 nara-murrumanja alikira iya warnumamalya.
 Medirra-manja ngawa
 nu-mungkumungkwuluma
 narr-akakumarnu-murrumanja
 warninikijungwa warnumamalya.

Umba n-akwudangwukajungwunu-manja
 nakina nenungkwarba Jesus-uwa, eneja Jesus
 ni-yengbina nakina ayakwa
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa wurramukwa.
 “Wurri-jadiya!” ni-yama. Akena eneja
 nenungkwarba ni-likilalinga akwa
 n-abuluwendingama alyengmilyengma-langwa
 Jesus-manja.

Biya angwurra n-ardanga nakina. “Jesus,

Ningkenikuwenikba Neningikarrawara-langwa, ki-yamarrkinama nungkuwa ngayuwa-manja? Nara a-larrkbarjuma ngayuwa umba yi-lalika!" ni-yama.

³⁰ Eneja Jesus ni-yama, "Ningkumiyambena ningkenimikirra?"

"Ningene-ka ningenimikirra ngayuwa 'Ningababurna,' " ni-yama eneja, mena wurrababurna-baba wurramukwa wurruwurrariya nawurrak-awiyebenuma arrawa enuwa-manja.

³¹ Aburraja wurruwurrariya wurramukwa ne-yama Jesus-uwa, "Marrakba, nara a-larrkuma yirruwa engku-wa, nara a-diduma yarna awurrariya-manja angalya!" ne-yama wurrakina.

³² Umba akina-manja ngawa angalya akwudangwa ngalaja nuw-ambilyuma ababurne-ka bikibiki. Ne-yebiyebukeyinuma aninga angakarjiyinga-manja angalya karrawara amurndakakina. Kembirra wurrumurndakibina wurramukwa ne-yama Jesus-uwa, "Marrakba, yirri-larrkiya amurndakangabu-wa bikibiki," ne-yama wurrakina wurramukwa Jesus-uwa. Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-lyangkuwama nakina-da.

³³ Aburraja kembirra wurrumurndakakina wurramukwa nawurraki-jadinga nakina-langwa nenungkwarba akwa nawurraki-likena amurndakibinu-wa bikibiki. Nuw-awiyebaja arakba arrawa bikibiki-manja-da. Ngalaja bikibiki nuw-angkirreyina angwurra arakba. Nawurraki-dirrirnda angadingidirra-wa angalya

akwa arakba
 namurndaku-ngwur•dirruwajungwa
 akungwa-manja akwa na-jungweyina-da.

³⁴ Aburraja warnungkwarba wurribina
 narr-embibirrajuwa-murumurra bikibiki
 narri-rringkamurra nuw-angkirreyinuma
 akungwa-wa akwa
 na-ngwur•dirruwajungwunuma akina
 akungwa-manja akwa na-jungweyinuma.
 Kembirra nuw-angkirreyina wurrakina akwa
 narra-maka wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
 wurribina nuw-ambilyu-murrumanja
 angalya-manja aminababurna-murrumanja
 alikira akwa ngawa nuw-ambilyu-murrumanja
 wurreyebijeba ambumbawura-manja alikira.

³⁵ Aburraja kembirra wurrababurne-ka
 warnumamamalya namurndaki-likenuma
 ebinu-wa angalya bikibiki
 na-jungweyinu-murruwa. Biya
 namurndaki-yar•da arakba Jesus-manja akwa
 nen-akburranga nibina yakwujina
 nenungkwarba nen-angmungmakayanguma
 Jesus aburnuwa. Nakine-ka nibina-murrada
 nenungkwarba n-eningabaduma akena
 n-awiyebenuma arakba dumbala nakina akwa
 n-engkirrikenuma Jesus-langwa ayakwa,
 mena-baba meningaba arakba mangma
 ena-langwa. Aburraja warnumamalya
 namurndak-akbar•danguma.

³⁶ Umba aburraja wurribina
 narr-embibirrajuwama bikibiki, akwa
 narri-rringkamurra amurndakibina bikibiki
 na-jungweyinuma akina, narra-maka

wurumundakakina-manja warnumamalya
n-eningabadu-mulangwa nibina nenungkwarba.
Narra-makama ayakwa Jesus
nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nakina-da.

³⁷ Kembirra wurrababurne-ka wurruminakina
angalya WarningiKiraja warnumamalya
ne-yama Jesus-uwa, “Wu-lalika enena angalya
yirra-langwa akwa likaja engku-wa,” ne-yama,
mena-baba nuw-akbar•danguma angwurra
wurumundakakina warnumamalya
wurrababurna-langwa. Kembirra eneja Jesus
ni-rijawudija mijiyanga-manja neniki-liki-yada
nakina.

³⁸ Akena eneja nakina nenungkwarba nibina
n-eningabaduma arakba ni-likena Jesus-uwa
akwa nen-ambudirrka. “Marrakba,” ni-yama,
“yakuwa?”

Jesus eneja neni-larrkama angalyu-wa akwa
ni-yama enuwa-wa,

³⁹ “Jeyi! Likaja nungkwa-langwu-wa angalya
akwa wurra-makina wurrukwalamanja
warnumamalya Neningikarrawara
ngin-eningabaka-mulangwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

Eneja nakina nenungkwarba ni-likena arakba
nenumundaku-maka WarningiKirajamanja
warnumamalya Jesus
nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nakina. Ni-likenuma
ngawa mababurna-manja mamurukwa
awilyuwilyaba-wiya-wa alikira akwa
yanda-langwa wurrababurna-langwa
WarningiKiraja warnumamalya warningma
arakba ayakwa ena-langwa. Umba eneja Jesus
akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa

narri-lalika akina angalya akwa na-likena arakba-da.

Jesus nang-enibika-mulangwa dadikijungwa dadiyara akwa nang-eningabaka-mulangwa dangbilyuwa-ma didarringka

⁴⁰ Biya Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa narr-aburrungkuwarrukwama ngarningka akungwa akwa na-lawurradinuma Kiraja-langwa angerriba Keliliyu-wa. Aburraja warnumamalya wurruminakina angalya Keliliya nuw-embimbirrarinuma ngawa Jesus-uwa warnungkwurakba. Ni-yar•du-manja kembirra nakina Jesus, na-lyelyingmeyinuma wurrakina neni-rringka-mulangwa.

⁴¹ Eneja nubukwaya ni-likena nuwilyaba nenungkarba nenimikirra Jaraja. Nubungkawa nakina jinikakwa-langwa. Biya n-abuluwendinga Jesus-langwa-manja alika akwa nenu-marrakbakama Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Marrakba, kwa, likaja nganyangwu-wa alikira,” ni-yama,

⁴² “mena nganyangwa dadiyawarrka ying-angbilyuwadinu-mubaba ajungwa akwa dambawura-murra-baba dakina. Mememberrkwa mambilyuma mamarika iya yinungkwura ying-ambilyuma dakina akena dadiki-jungwangene-ka arakba,” ni-yama.

Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-likena nakina aburnuwa Jaraja ena-langwu-wa alikira. Aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma Jesus-manja aburrajukwaba akinu-wa alikira. Akwudangwa

Jesus-manja namurndaki-likenuma wurrakina,
 namurndaki-lyibilyidanguma
 wurrumurndakakina, nenu-kwurdakama
 Jesus-manja lukwakwa.

⁴³ Ngalaja duwilyaba didarringka
 yingi-likenuma aburruwa-manja. Angbilyuwa
 dakina dadinungkwurakba. Mememberrkwa
 mambilyuma mamarika iya yinungkwura
 yingi-jungwunuma angbilyuwa dakina,
 mena-baba merra ngala-langwa
 numu-kwularrinuma miyirrbiyirra ngawa.
 Aburraja wurrababurna warnumamalya
 narringa-mamurikajuwama dakina
 akina-langwa angbilyuwa akena nara ngalaja
 king-adingabadina dakina.

⁴⁴ Biya wurrumurndakibina-manja
 warnumamalya yingi-likenuma dakina
 mamurukwa-langwiya, biya
 ying-akwudangwukajungwa Jesus-uwa
 akwaburrangarna-langwa, akwa
 yinginumina-anjalkilyingama dibina dumbala
 Jesus-langwa dadumakirnda-manja
 ying-anjaljalangu-murrumanja. Akwa kembirra
 arngkawura-wiya ngalaja merra ngala-langwa
 numu-ngwanja, nara arakba kumu-kwularrina.

⁴⁵ Eneja Jesus ni-yama
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya,
 “Angkaburra bi-lyingama?” ni-yama.

Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa
 warnumamalya nuw-edirremeyina. Eneja Bida
 ni-yama, “Bungkawa, wurrababurna-ka warna
 warnumamalya nungkuwa-manja akwudangwa
 bu-minjirrarjinama,” ni-yama.

⁴⁶ Umba eneja Jesus ni-yama, “Wurruwilyaba warnumamalya bi-lyingama. Ningeningma nganja mena-baba akwala amawurrina nganyangwa na-likenuma ngayuwa-langwa wurrakinu-wa,” ni-yama.

⁴⁷ Ngalaja dibina didarringka dadingma nara king-abuwarrkajungwuna. Yingu-murndaburrirridanga dubukwaya yingi-likena alyengmilyengmu-wa, biya ying-abuluwendingama ying-engmudirruwajungwunuma dadumukwurra ajiringka-manja n-arjeyu-murrumanja Jesus. Biya yingi-yengbina ayakwa Jesus-uwa, kajungwa warnik-engkirriki-yada aburrajukwaba warnumamalya ayakwa ngala-langwa. Kembirra yinginu-maka dakina Jesus-manja yingini-lyinga-mulangwa nakina, mena-baba angbilyuwa dakina, akwa ying-adingabadu-mulangwa arakba dakina arngkawura-wiya yingini-lyinga-manja Jesus.

⁴⁸ Eneja ni-yama nakina Jesus ngaluwa-wa, “Ngeniyerriya nungkuwa, nara a-werrikawarriyaduma.

Ningku-werrikambilyuma ngayuwa-manja ningkakina, kembirra aminakina-langwa ningk-adingabaduma arakba. Jeyi! Likaja yiningaba-murra yukwudukwuda,” ni-yama.

⁴⁹ Ni-yengbinu-manja Jesus ayakwa ngaluwa-wa, eneja nubukwaya ni-likena nuwilyaba nenungkwarba Jaraja-langwa-langwa alikira. Biya ni-yama Jaraju-wa, “Dadiyawena nungkwa-langwa arakba yingi-jungwuma

adinuba. Mama arakba, ni-lalika naka nubungkawa, nara a-likama nakina nungkwa-langwu-wa alikira,” ni-yama.

⁵⁰ Umba eneja Jesus n-engkirrika akina ayakwa akwa ni-yama Jaraju-wa, “Nara akbar•duma, umba eningmidina amandangwa dakina king-adingabadinama,” ni-yama.

⁵¹ Biya Jesus akwa wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya na-likena ngawa wurriyirrbiyirrba Jaraja-langwu-wa alikira, biya ne-yar•da arakba wurrakina. Biya Jesus nen-awiyebaja Bida iya Jaminja iya Janjana iya Jaraja akwa ngalajukwaba dadingiyenikba Jaraja-langwa alikira-wa arrawu-wa, umba nara wurrukwala warnumamalya ken-awiyebajuwa nakina. Ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya, “Nara awiyebuma kirrukwala arrawu-wa umba yelakwa wurr-ambilya errekba-manja-wiya,” ni-yama.

⁵² Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya akina-manja angalya na-ngwadeyinume-ka namurdaki-ringirriyadinume-ka wurrakina warnumamalya dibina-langwa dadiyara. Umba ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Nara a-ngwaduma mena nara kingi-jungwuna dadingangkawura dakina, umba yanda yingu-mungkwulingame-ka marringa daka aduwaya,” ni-yama Jesus-da.

⁵³ Umba aburraja warnumamalya nenu-wurrumalyakama nakinu-wa Jesus, mena warningma-baba dakina amandangwa yingi-jungwuma.

⁵⁴ Akena eneja Jesus n-awiyeba arrawu-wa akwa ni-rndarrka ayarrka ngala-langwa akwa n-ardinga ngaluwa-wa. “Mirajanga!” ni-yama.

⁵⁵ Ngajaja ngala-langwa amawurrina na-lawurradina ngaluwa-wa, ying-enibuda arakba dakina-da yingi-jungwu-murrada-da. Arngkawura-wiya ngawa yingu-mirajanga-da. Umba Jesus nenu-maka ngala-langwu-wa warnumamalya. “Wurringa-kwuna aninga king-alyubarini-yada arakba,” ni-yama nakina-da.

⁵⁶ Aburnaja nungwadikba akwa dirndadikba neni-yakibbijangeyine-ka ying-enibudu-mulangwa dakina diyukwujiya. Eneja Jesus ni-yama wunalakina-kiya-wa, “Nara a-makuma wurrukwalamanja warnumamalya ninging-enibika-mulangwa daka ngayuwa,” ni-yama Jesus wunalakina-kiya-wa nakina-da.

9

Jesus neni-larrka-mulangwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa engku-wa iya engku-wa angalya

¹ Biya kembirra Jesus nenuwurra-murndukwama arakba ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa wurrumemberrkwa wurrambilyuma akwa nenu-kwama ena-langwa amawurrina kajungwa wurringbudi-yada wurrakina. Ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Ngayuwa ke-ngbudirrkina kirkakina, kajungwa yika-jadijini-yada wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa akwa yikamurndak-eningabakini-yada

angbilyuwa-langwa warnumamalya,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

² “Kembirra jeyi!” ni-yama. “Wurri-likaja arakba angerriba. Yika-makina wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara. Akwa ngarningka yik-eningabakini-yada warningerribirra wurrangbangbilyuwa-murra warnumamalya angbilyuwa-langwa.

³ Wurri-likaja arakba, akena nara a-wilyakama amurndakijika. Arnduwarra nara a-wilyakama iya kayuwa iya aninga akwa angwarnda nara a-wilyakama. Akwa duwilyaba-ma ngawa dumbala dadingikarrawara yik-awiyebenama, umba nara a-wilyakama dukwala.

⁴ “Biya kembirra yiki-yar•diya-manja kirkakina awilyaba-manja angalya, akwa yikab-ardijina-manja wurrukwala warnumamalya akwa yikab-awiyebajina-manja kirkakina alikira-wa wurrakina, kembirra yakwujina ngawa yiku-mungkwula marringa. Awilyaba-manja ngawa alikira yiku-mungkwula yanda-langwa yiki-lalikina-manja akina angalya aburra-langwa.

⁵ Umba yiki-yar•diya-manja eningerribirra-manja angalya akwa ka-warena-manja nungkwurruwa wurruminibina angalya warnumamalya, kembirra yiki-lalikinama akina angalya aburra-langwa. Akwa yiki-jadena-manja nungkwurruwa akina-langwa angalya, yiku-wurrena ajiringka ebina kuw-ar•dirrenama

nungkwurra-langwa eningalika.
 Yiku-wurrenama akina kajungwa
 wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya
 warningmi-yada wurrakina yika-lalikinama
 kirrakina karningangkawura arakba.
 Yika-wilyakajinama nungkwurruwa
 wurrumurndakakina-manja warnumamalya
 ka-warena-mulangwa nungkwurruwa
 wurrakina akwa ka-warena-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara enejukwaba,” ni-yama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

⁶ Aburraja namurndaki-likenuma arakba
 wurrakina engku-wa iya engku-wa angalya
 warniku-maki-yada wurrakina
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 wurrumurndakakina-manja warnumamalya
 eningaba ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa, akwa
 warnik-eningabaki-yada warnumamalya
 wurribina wurrangbangbilyuwa-murra-da.

*Yerida neni-ngayindangu-mulangwa
 neniki-rringki-yada Jesus*

⁷ Bi...ya eneja Yerida, nibina
 nu-bungkawadinuma akina-manja angalya
 Keliliya, n-engkirrikenuma nakina ayakwa
 warnumamalya na-lyelyimbukweyinuma
 wurrakina Jesus-langwa. Wurrakine-ka
 na-makijeyinuma amurndakibina-langwa
 ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus akwa ngawa
 amurndakibina-langwa ayakwa
 ni-yengbinu-mulangwa nakina
 warnumamalya-manja. Umba nakina Yerida

nara kinu-mumiringka ayakwa ebina
ne-yengbeyinuma, mena wurrukwala-baba
ne-yamama, “Janjana Nenikumingekeingambaja
n-enibuduma ni-jungwu-murrada nakina-da.”

⁸ Uмба aburraja ne-yamama wurrukwala,
“Eliye-ka dukwa nakina ni-yar•duma yelakwa.”
Uмба aburraja ne-yamama wurrukwala,
“Nuwilyaba NuBurabuda nibina
ni-jungwu-murrada arakburakba-kiya-wiya
naka-bina dukwa-da n-enibuduma-da.”

⁹ Nara kinu-mumiringka eneja Yerida
n-engkirrikenu-mulangwa akina ayakwa
ne-yengbeyinuma na-lyelyimbukweyinuma
wurrakina. Uмба ni-lyangkiyama nakina,
“Ne-yamarrkiname-ka amurndakakina ayakwa?
Ningenu-makama nuwilyaba-manja
nawinyamba nganyangwa akwa eneja
nenumini-ngkarrngarnuma aringka
Janjana-langwa arakba-da!
Numiyambena-langwa nenungkwarba kembirra
na-lyelyimbukweyinama wurrakina?” ni-yama
nakina Yerida ni-lyangkumakajungwunuma-da.
Kembirra neni-ngayindanguma angwurra
nenumin-aburangkama neniki-rringki-yada
Jesus ena-langwa-murra menba-da.

*Jesus nenu-kwa-mulangwa aninga iya akwalya
wurruwurrakwulyumida-wa warnungkwarba
5,000*

¹⁰ Aburraja kembirra
namurndaki-lawurradina arakba
wurrumurndakibina warnikilarrkilarrka
warnungkwarba Jesus-langwa enuwa-wa. Biya
nenu-maka wurrakina Jesus-manja

ababurna-langwa ne-yama-mulangwa amurndakakina. Eneja kembirra Jesus nenu-wilyaka wurrakina angerriba engembu-wa Bejeda. Nenu-wilyakama wurrumurndakakina wulkwa, umba nara wurrukwala kenu-wilyaka nakina Jesus.

¹¹ Aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikama ayakwa nakina Jesus ni-likenu-mulangwa angerriba Bejedu-wa akwa nuw-arigidinuma enuwa-wa wurrakina arija-langwa. Kembirra wurrakina nen-akburranga arakba nakina wilyarra. Eneja Jesus nara kinu-minangkirreyina wurrakina umba ni-yengbina ayakwa aburruwa-manja kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara, akwa nenumurndak-eningabaka nakina wurribina wurrangbangbilyuwa-murra warnumamalya.

¹² Kembirra na-larruwurada arakba, numa-merrimerrkbalina mamawura. Aburraja wurrumurndakibina warnikabuburrakiyuwa wurrumemberrkwa wurrambilyuma Jesus-langwa na-likena enuwa-wa. Ne-yama, “Ene-ka angalya eningalikira-ma. Kembirra wurra-larrkaja arakba wurrumurndakenena warnumamalya. Abu-likaja arakba kajungwa kuw-alyubarini-yada aninga akwa ka-mungkwuli-yada marringa amurndakeyina-manja angalya yenjerra,” ne-yama.

¹³ Eneja Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Nungkwurruwe-ka-dangwa wurra-kwuna

aninya kuw-alyubarini-yada warna warnumamalya,” ni-yama.

Aburraja ne-yama, “Yarne-ka yirru-wilyakinama amangbala damba akwa ambilyuma akwalya umba nara akwala ebina-da. Nare-ka yarna a-kwama wurrumurndakeyina wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya enena aninga-da. Dukwa yirrumini-ngayindenama nungkuwa yarna yiki-likajama yiku-beyindenama aninga wurrumurndakeyina-langwa wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya-da?” ne-yama.

¹⁴ Aburraja wurrakina warnumamalya yakwujina nuw-ambilyuma wurruwurrakwulyumide-ka na-lyimberrumur•dinumurra, 5,000 warnungkarba akwa ngawa wurridarringka akwa wurriyukwayuwa aburra-langwa aburrajukwaba.

Eneja kembirra ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Wurr-ambarrijina ab-angmakayena ajiringka-manja. Abuwurra-murndukwuna 50 yelakwa, 50 angakuba, umba 50 yada-langwa-langwa. Abi-yamina ngawa wurrumurndakenena warnumamalya wurruwurrakwulyumida-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

¹⁵ Kembirra aburraja warnikabuburrakiyuwa ena-langwa narra-maka wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya ebina-langwiya ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Akwa

kembirra aburraja nuw-alambarringa arakba wurrakina wurrababurna-langwa-da.

¹⁶ Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-rndirka ebina amangbala damba akwa ambilyuma akwalya. Akwa nu-ngwundikadinga, angubina-wa n-andeya, akwa neni-yangmarngkwajuwa Neningikarrawara nenu-kwa-mulangwa nakina ebina damba iya akwalya wurrakina-manja. Biya numurndaku-kuwarranga kembirra ebina eyukwayuwa-wiya-da. Akwa nenu-kwa akina damba iya akwalya ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, kajungwa aburramba-langwa warniku-kwi-yada akina wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

¹⁷ Aburraja ne-yebukeyina arakba-da akwa namurndaki-ladinga wurrababurna-langwa-da.

Ngalaja yakwujina adirrunswana angarumungkwa alabura nuw-ambilyuma akina. Kembirra wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya narruwurra-murndukwama amurndakibina eyukwayuwa aninga narri-lalika-mulangwa nuw-eyijinu-murrada wurrakina. Aburraja Jesus-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa narr-akumarnuma amurndakakina ebina-manja adirrunswana angarumungkwa alabura akina aninga. Kembirra ememberrkwa ambilyuma angarumungkwa alabura adirrunswana na-lyangburrukunuma-da.

*Bida ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa
Jesus-langwa-langwa*

18 Bi...ya arngkawura eneja Jesus nakina nakwukawura n-ambilyuma akwa nu-buriyaminuma Neningikarrawaru-wa. Aburraja wurrubukwaya na-likena arakba enuwa-wa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Umba Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Na-lyelyimbukweyinu-manja warnumamalya, ningumiyambena ningena ne-yamama wurrakina?” ni-yama.

19 Aburraja ne-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, “Wurrukwala warnumamalya ne-yamama, ‘Nakine-ka Janjana, nibina Neningumingekingambaja-da.’ Umba aburraja wurrukwala ne-yamama wurrakina, ‘Eliye-ka nakina-da.’ Aburraja wurrukwala ne-yamama, ‘Nuwilyabe-ka NuBurabuda nenungkwarba neningarakba-kiya n-enibuduma arakba nakina-da,’ ” ne-yama.

20 “Umba nungkwurraja?” ni-yama eneja Jesus aburruwa-wa. “Ningumiyambena ngayuwa kirri-yaminama?” ni-yama.

Eneja Bida ni-lawurrakaja ayakwa. “Nungkuwe-ka ningkubungkawa ningkibina Neningikarrawara ni-yengbinu-mulangwa nakina arakburakba-kiya-wiya,” ni-yama. “Ni-yamama nakina Neningikarrawara, ‘Ngayuwe-ka ningena ningeniki-larrka nuwilyaba nenumamalya kajungwa ken-enibikini-yada nakina nganyangwa warnumamalya,’ ni-yamama. Kemberra nungkuwa-bina ningkakina ningkenumamalya ningkenimikirra NingkuMejaya-da,” ni-yama Bida nakina-da.

*Jesus ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa
neniki-lyanda-langwa akwa
neniki-jungwa-langwa*

²¹ Eneja ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Nare-ka a-makama warningerribirra-manja warnumamalya ebina Bida ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa.

²² Ngayuwe-ka ningena, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ki-lyandiname-ka angwurra ningena-da. Aburraja wurrarumuruma ngakwurra-langwa akwa ngawa WurruMinida wurrarumuruma ka-warename-ka wurrakina ngayuwa. Aburraja warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa eningarumuruma ayakwa aburrajukwaba ka-warename-ka ngayuwa-da. Kabu-wardenama ningena akena k-enibudinama mabiyakarbiya-manja mamawura ngayuwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

²³ Kembirra Jesus ni-yengbina ngarningka ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa wurrababurnu-wa. “Kwurruwa-yi!” ni-yama. “W-engkirraja enenu-wa ayakwa ningi-yengbina-murruwa. Karningerribirra karnumamalya yiki-ngayindena-manja yiki-yuwarna-manja ngayuwa-manja, kembirra yiki-yakuwabijina amurndakibina amurndakijika-murriya kirri-ngayindenama umba yiki-lyangkiyamina, ‘Nare-ka! Nara a-ngayinduma amurndakakina arakba,’ yiki-lyangkiyamina kirrakina,” ni-yama Jesus.

“Mababurna-langwa marringa nara a-waruma kirrakina karniki-lika-langwa eningerribirru-wa angalya ki-likaja-murruwa ngayuwa. Ngayuwa wuburra yiki-yaminama, mama yiki-lyandinama kirrakina, wuburra laka ki-lyandinama ngayuwa eka-manja ka-mambalina-murrumanja.

²⁴ Nara amin-engkirrikajajungwuma nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, mena-baba yikumin-engkirrikajajungwuna-manja kirrakina, yiku-milkikajungwuna-manja akwa yik-engkingkirrikaja-manja karnik-ambilyinga-langwa karniba karningangkawura, kembirra yiki-jungwunama kirrakina-da. Umba nungkwaja nara-manja a-marrukwajungwuma, mama kabu-wardena-manja wurrukuala warnumamalya nungkuwa-manja, umba yiki-yuwarna-manja ngayuwa-manja akwudangwa, kembirra k-enibudinama ningkeningangkawura ningkakina-da.

²⁵ Umba nungkwaja ku-wilyakina-manja ababurna-langwa eningerribirra amurndakijika eminiminingka amurndakibina ningki-ngayindena-mulangwa, mama k-ambilyama ningkubungkawa ningkaruma ningkilyengma enena-manja angalya, akena nara-manja ebina amamalya akwanenibika nungkwa-langwa, amiyambena kembirra eningaba nungkwa-langwa? Nare-ka ebina eningaba nungkwa-langwa-da!

²⁶ “Umba karningerribirra karnumamalya yiki-yeliyena-manja aduwaba ngayuwa-langwa akwa ngawa nganyangwa-langwa ayakwa,

kembirra ngayamba-langwa kamini-yeliyenama nganjukwaba nungkwurruwa-langwa.

Ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwalarrinama enena-manja angalya, kamini-yeliyenama nungkwurruwa-langwa akini-yada ngawa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa.

Ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa ku-kwulyadenama ningena ngayabakiya-ba. Akwa ku-kwulyadenama ngarningka Nungwarrka-langwu-ma alarradada. Akwa aburrajukwaba warnikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa ka-kwulyadenama wurrakina.

²⁷ “W-engkirraja enena ayakwa ngarra-makinama ningi-larrkbularrkbakinama. Karne-ka kirrukwala karnumamalya yelakwa nara a-jungwuma kirrakina yanda-langwa yikini-rringkina-manja Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadina-manja nakina kirrababurna-manja karnumamalya ababurna-langwa angalya,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

Jesus ni-miningkadinu-mulangwa

²⁸ Bi...ya ngalaja mamangbala mambilyuma mamawura numu-likenuma makina. Biya kembirra Jesus nenu-wilyakama Bida iya Janjana akwa Jaminja, kembirra nabuki-likenuma nabuku-wurdanguma wurrubukalakina angakarjiyinga-wa angalya, kajungwa kinu-buriyamini-yada nakina Jesus Neningikarrawaru-wa yakwujina. Biya

nabuku-wurdanga wurrubukalakina
 karrawaru-wa. Kembirra arakba
 nu-buriyaminuma Jesus Neningikarrawaru-wa.

29-32 Umba aburrubukwurraja Bida iya Janjana
 akwa Jaminja narrubukuma-ngayindanguma
 marringa. Akwa nabuku-mungkwulinga
 maruma marringa wurrubukalakina. Eneja
 kembirra nu-buriyaminu-wiya nakina Jesus,
 ni-miningkadinume-ka nenumukwurra. Ngalaja
 dibina dumbala ena-langwa n-awiyebenuma
 nakina yingu-kwulyarriyinine-ka arakba
 dakina. Yingu-kwulyadanguma
 dukwulyadade-ka wuburra amangwurraja
 amarrirla-langwa dakina.

Aburnaja kembirra wunambilyuma-kiya
 wunenungkwarba-kiya neni-jadinga
 adirrariyaba yakwujina. Biya
 nabuki-lyelyimbukweyinuma arakba yakwujina
 aburrubukwurruwa Jesus. Wunalakina
 wunenungkwarba-kiya wunenimikirra-kiya
 nuwilyaba nubungkawa Mawijija nakina umba
 nuwilyaba Eliya, NuBurabuda nenungkwarba
 nakina. Arakburakba-kiya-wiya
 neni-jungweyinumu-murrada wunalakina, akena
 Jesus-manja arakba yakwujina wunalakina-da.
 Akwa nenu-kwulyarriyinine-ka
 aburnajukwaba wunalakina-kiya. Biya
 nabuki-lyelyimbukweyinuma wurrubukalakina
 neniki-jungwa-langwa Jesus Jirujalema-manja.
 Neniki-jungwi-yada Jesus nakina mena
 Neningikarrawara
 ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunuma akina
 arakburakba-kiya-wiya.

Kembirra aburrubukwurraja Bida iya Janjana akwa Jaminja nabuku-mirajanga arakba, akwa neni-rringka Jesus nu-kwulyarriyina nakina. Akwa narralirra-rringka ngarningka wunalakina wunenungkwamba-kiya Jesus-manja akwudangwa nen-alkayanguma.

³³ Aburnaja wuneniki-liki-yada wunalakina wunenungkwamba-kiya Jesus-langwa arakba. Eneja ni-yama Bida Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “eningabe-ka ena yirrubuk-ambilyama yarna yelakwa-da. Kembirra kamini-ngekburakiname-ka abiyakarbiya amiyerriya, awilyaba nungkwa-langwa, awilyaba Mawijija-langwa umba awilyaba Eliya-langwa-da,” ni-yama nakina Bida. Akena erribirra ni-yengbinuma nakina Bida, mena nara-baba angwurra kin-engkirrikena akinu-wa ayakwa ena-langwa.

³⁴ Awilyaba-wiya ayakwa ni-yengbinu-wiya Bida, ngalaja angubina na-jadinga narrakuwurraku-wurumbija wurrakina-manja yakwujina karrawara angakarjiyinga-manja angalya. Aburrubukwurraja nabuk-akbar•da wurrubukalakina Bida iya Janjana akwa Jaminja narrakuwurraku-wurumbiju-mulangwa akina angubina aburrubukwurruwa-manja akwa ngawa Jesus-manja akwa ngawa wunalakina-manja Mawijija-manja akwa Eliya-manja aburnajukwaba akina-da.

³⁵ Biya nuw-engkirrika arakba amayakwa ne-yengbinuma angaluba angubina-langwa. Ne-yama ngalaja, “Naka Nenikuwarrka nganyangwa, nibina ningu-wekbalyinuma.

W-engkirraja enuwa-wa,” ne-yama akina amayakwa.

³⁶ Kemberra ne-yengbinu-mulangwa akina amayakwa, aburrubukwurraja wurrubukalekbina Bida iya Janjana akwa Jaminja neni-rringka Jesus nakwukawura arakba nakina-da. Nara wurribina wurrukwalala umba Jesus enuwa yimbukwa neni-rringkama nakwukawura arakba-da. Akena nara karra-maka wurrubukalakina wurrukwalala-manja warnumamalya ebina-langwa narri-rringka-mulangwa, umba nabuki-yengminjadinuma, nara ayakwa kabuki-yengbina wurrubukalakina ngawa-da.

*Nenjarrngalyilya-langwa nibina Jesus
nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nakina*

³⁷ Biya mingka-manja mamawura Jesus akwa wurrubukalekbina ena-langwa wurrubukabiyakarbiya warnikabuburrakiyuwa nabuki-dirririnduma arakba ebina-langwa angakarjiyinga. Aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya nuw-akburranganja wurrakina yakwujina arrawa.

³⁸ Eneja nuwilyaba nenungkarba n-ardanga nakina Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Bungkawa, yimini-rringka-langwa naka nenikuwarrka nambawura-murra.

³⁹ Aburraja wurruwilyaba wurruwurrariya wurramukwa nenu-mumenama nakina arngkababurna-langwa. Na-warduwardeminame-ka wurrakina wurramukwa akwa nenu-murndakuwarrijinama nenumadangkwa

niyukwujiya-langwa angerriba iya angerriba,
kembirra alyukwalya na-jadenama
edirra-langwa ena-langwa-langwa.
Wurrakine-ka wurramukwa nara a-lalikama
naka niyukwujiya umba neni-lyandikiname-ka
naka.

⁴⁰ Nganja ningarra-yendabenuma
warnikabuburrakiyuwa nungkwa-langwa
karra-jadijuwi-yada wurrakina wurramukwa,
akena nara aburraja karra-jadijuwa-da,”
ni-yama nibina nungwenikba Jesus-uwa-da.

⁴¹ Eneja ni-yama Jesus
wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya,
“Karukwa, mukwurrake-ka mangma
kirruma-wilyakinama ngawa karna
karnumamalya, kembirra nara ambaka
a-werrickambilyuma kirrakina ngayuwa-manja.
Ngayuwe-ka ningena ning-erriburandiname-ka
nungkwurruwa-wa. Ngambi-yade-ka
ka-lalikinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa
karnumamalya?” ni-yama Jesus. Biya kembirra
ni-yama nakina nibinu-wa nenungkwarba,
“Kwa, nu-wilyakina nenikuwena
yangkwurrangwa,” ni-yama.

⁴² Aburnaja neni-likena wunalakina Jesus-uwa
akena lukwakwa aburraja wurribina
wurramukwa neni-kbilyajanga nakina
niyukwujiya ajiringka-wa, akwa
nenu-murndakuwarrijuwa nenumadangkwa
ena-langwa angerriba iya angerriba. Eneja
ni-yengbina nakina Jesus ayakwa wurrakinu-wa
wurramukwa. “Jadiya nakina-langwa
niyukwujiya,” ni-yama. Ni-yengbinu-wiya

nakina Jesus akina ayakwa wurra kinu-wa wurramukwa, kembirra eneja n-eningabaduma arakba nakina niyukwujiya. Kembirra Jesus ni-yama nungwenikba-wa, “Naka arakba nenikuwena n-eningabaduma,” ni-yama.

⁴³ Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya ebina-manja angalya ne-yakibijangeyinuma angwurra mena Neningikarrawara narrubuda amandangwa nakina-baba-da.

Ni-yengbinu-mulangwa Jesus ngarningka kini-jungwuna-mulangwa

Na-makijeyinu-wiya ngawa wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya ababurna-langwa eninginingaba ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus, eneja ni-yengbina nakina Jesus ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

⁴⁴ “W-engkirraja ambaka-langwa enenu-wa ayakwa ka-makina-murruwa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa,” ni-yama.

“Yik-awiyebajina-manja enena ayakwa muwilyabu-wa mada, nara a-jadijuma mungarrkuwarru-wa, umba yiku-wilyakinama akina ngawa. Ngayuwe-ka ningena ning-ambilyama ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, akena aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba kabu-menama, kabu-wilyakinama wurububungkawu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

⁴⁵ Akena aburraja warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa nara karru-mumiringka akina

ayakwa ena-langwa wurrakina. Akine-ka ayakwa nuw-abuwarrkajungwunuma kajungwa nari-yada a-mumiringkama wurrakina warnungkwarba. Kembirra nare-ka ke-yama keni-yengkilabena wurrakina, “Ne-yamarrkama ebina ayakwa ningki-yengbinuma?” nara ke-yama keni-yengkilabena, mena namurndak-akbar•danguma angwurra wurrakina-baba-da.

Nara ngakwurruwa a-ngkweningabakajungwuma

⁴⁶ Biya kembirra wurrumurndakakina warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa namurndaku-merribeyinuma akwa ne-yama, “Ngarrumiyambena ngarraruma ngarrukwala-manja angwurra? Umba ngarrumiyambena aku-bungkawadinama ngarrukwala-manja ngarnungkwarba?” ne-yama.

⁴⁷ Eneja Jesus neningma nakina aburra-langwa mangma akwa nen-ardijuwa nuwilyaba niyukwujiya enuwa-wa. Nen-arjiyajuwama nakina enuwa-manja nurukwuwarra-langwa,

⁴⁸ akwa ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Karningerribirra karnumamalya yikumin-engkirrikaja-manja ngayuwa-wa akwa yiki-lyelyingmina-manja naka niyukwujiya, kembirra yiki-lyelyingminama kirkakina ngarningka ngayuwa nganjukwaba. Akwa karningerribirra karnumamalya yiki-lyelyingmina-manja ngayuwa, kembirra yiki-lyelyingminama ngarningka Neningikarrawara enejukwaba, nibina ngini-larrkama ngayuwa

yangkwurrangwa nungkwurruwa-wa.
 Kirruwilyaba karnumamalya nara-manja
 a-ngkweningabakajungwuma kirrakina umba
 yikaminu-war•dena-manja wurrukwala-langwa
 warka, kembirra eneja nakina
 Neningikarrawara kini-yaminama
 nungkwurruwa-wa, 'Ningkaruma
 ningkenumamalya,' kini-yaminama nakina-da,"
 ni-yama nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa.

*Warnumamalya neni-yengbijuwa-mulangwa
 Jesus-langwa ekirra*

⁴⁹ Eneja kembirra Janjana ni-yama Jesus-uwa,
 "Bungkawa," ni-yama, "yini-rringkama yarna
 nuwilyaba nenungkwarba neni-jadijuwama
 wurruwurrariya wurramukwa
 warnumamalya-langwa. Umba eneja
 ni-yengbijuwama nakina ekirra
 nungkwa-langwa. Kembirra yinu-ngwanjajuma
 mena nara-baba nakina ngakwurra-langwa
 nenumamalya," ni-yama Janjana nakina-da.

⁵⁰ Umba eneja nakina Jesus ni-yengbina
 ayakwa Janjanu-wa akwa ngarningka
 ena-langwu-wa wurrukwala
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa. "A•a, nara
 a-ngwanjajuma nakina," ni-yama. "Nara
 a-ngwanjajuma mena nakina nenumamalya,
 nibina nara a-waruma nungkwurruwa-manja,
 kirrenu-mamurikajinama nungkwurruwa
 nakina-da," ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa-da.

*Wurrukwala warnumamalya WarningiJameriya
 na-warangu-mulangwa Jesus*

51 Bi...ya ni-lyangkuwerrribikajungwunuma arakba nakina Jesus kini-likaji-yada dirrbura Jirujalemu-wa kajungwa nari-yada ambudiduma amiyerra nakina. Num-ambawuradinuma arakba ngalaja mamawura neniki-lawurrada-langwa Jesus Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya abalkayu-wa.

52 Neni-larrkenuma kembirra Jesus wurrukwala warnungkwarba awilyabu-wa angalya aminambawura-murruwa alikira. Akine-ka angalya nuw-ambilyuma Jameriya-manja mibina-manja mamurukwa numu-likenu-murrumanja Jirujalemu-wa makina. Neni-larrkenuma nakina Jesus kajungwa warnik-aburangki-yada wurrakina angalya adinakba nenik-ambilyingi-yada wilyarra nakina. Aburraja na-lyengmanguma wurrakina adinakba umba Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa nuw-arijidinuma wurrumurndakakina arija-langwa-da.

Bi...ya aburraja ne-yar•da arakba wurrakina warnungkwarba akina-manja angalya aminambawura alikira. Akwa narre-yengkilabena wurrakina warningakwujina warnumamalya alikiri-yada Jesus-langwi-yada akwa ngawa ena-langwi-yada warnikabuburrakiyuwa kajungwa warnik-ambilyingi-yada aduwaya wurrakina yakwujina.

53 Akena aburraja wurruminakina angalya WarningiJameriya warnumamalya

namurndaku-waranguma nara ambilyuma Jesus
aburra-langwa-manja angalya.

Namurndaku-waranguma wurrumurndakakina
warnumamalya mena narra-wirrikba-mubaba
angwurra warningerribirra-manja
WarningiJudiya warnumamalya. Akwa
ngarningka warningma wurrakina kini-likajama
nakina Jesus Jirujalemu-wa kajungwa
nenik-ambarringi-yada nakina
Akwurungkuwarrukwa yakwujina-da.

⁵⁴ Bi...ya aburraja nuw-akburranganja-manja
ngarningka wurribina warnungkwarba akwa
Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa,
nenu-makama wurrakina Jesus-manja ebina
ayakwa na-warangu-mulangwa Jesus
wurrumurndakibina WarningiJameriya
warnumamalya. Aburnaja kembirra Jaminja
akwa Janjana neni-yama Jesus-uwa arakba,
“Bungkawa,” neni-yama, “dukwa ningkakina
yirri-ngayindenama yarna
yikini-yengkilabajama Neningikarrawaru-wa
kajungwa kini-larrkaji-yada nakina angwura
angubina-langwa karraki-dakini-yada
wurrumurndakeyena WarningiJameriya
warnumamalya-da?” neni-yama wunalakina-da.

⁵⁵ Eneja Jesus ni-yama wunalakina-kiya-wa
wunenungkwarba-kiya, “Nare-ka e-yengbuma
nungkwurnuwa amukwiyadakina ayakwa
kinalakina-da,” ni-yama nakina.

⁵⁶ Kembirra nara ka-ngwanjina wurrakina
Jesus akwa ngawa ena-langwa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa akina-manja angalya,
umba wurrarrijinungkwa ngawa angwurra

namurndaki-likenuma eminingku-wa angalya-da.

Akini-yuwarna-mulangwa Jesus-manja

⁵⁷ Biya Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa na-likenu-manja lukwakwa wurrakina nuw-akburranganja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba. Eneja ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Nganjukwaba ki-likajama nungkuwa-manja,” ni-yama.

“Yiba-yibiyuwarnama ngawa ngayuwa ababurnu-wa angalya ki-likaja-murruwa nungkuwa ningkakina-da,” ni-yama nakina.

⁵⁸ Eneja ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa, “Kwuja, akine-ka warningenimbaluba-langwa edirra aburra-langwa akwa ngawa wurrajija-langwa miyerriya aburra-langwa aburrajukwaba makina. Akena nara ebina angalya nganyangwa-da. Ngayuwe-ka ningena ning-ambilyama ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, akena nara ebina angalya nganyangwa kajungwa ningeniku-mungkwulingi-yada ningingkinungwurra wurrumurndakibina wuburra warningenimbaluba akwa wurrajija wurribina na-mungkwulijeyinama wurringkinungwurra wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nibinu-wa nenungkwarba nakina-da.

⁵⁹ Bi...ya nuw-akburranganja Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa nuwilyaba ngarningka nenungkwarba ni-likenuma mamurukwa-langwiya. Biya Jesus ni-yama

enuwa-wa, “Kwa, likaja yakuwa, yi-yuwarna ngayuwa-manja,” ni-yama.

Eneja nenungkwarba ni-yama, “Nara ambaka, Bungkawa,” ni-yama. “Ngi-likaja-langwa adinuba-wiya angalyu-wa, mena nungwarrka nganyangwa ni-jungwuma arakba. Kini-rungkwabinama adinuba-wiya nenumadangkwa ajiringka-manja, kembirra arija-langwa ki-likajama yiba-yuwarnama ngayuwa nungkuwa-manja,” ni-yama.

⁶⁰ Eneja ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa, “Aburraja warnumamalya wurribina nara a-likama Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja mamurukwa aburra-rungkwabina warninikijungwa warnumadangkwa aburra-langwa, mena na-likaja-mubaba aburrajukwaba warninikijungwa wuburra wurrakina. Umba nungkwaja, jeyi, likaja arakba, umba ka-makina warnumamalya-manja, ‘Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadini-yada nakina kirrababurna-manja karnumamalya ababurna-langwa angalya,’ ki-yaminama nungkuwa ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

⁶¹ Eneja nuwilyaba ningka nenungkwarba ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ningena ngayuwa yiba-yuwarnama nungkuwa-manja, umba adinuba-wiya ngi-likiya-langwa angalyu-wa ngayuwa ka-makini-yada nganyangwa-manja warnumamalya yiba-yuwarna-mulangwa ngayuwa nungkuwa-manja,” ni-yama nakina.

62 Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-yama enuwa-wa,
 “Nungkwaja yiki-yuwarna-manja
 ngayuwa-manja, kembirra nara ningkakina
 errikerruma. K-errikerrina-manja nungkuwa,
 kembirra ki-yaminama ningkakina nuwilyaba
 wuburra nenungkwarba ni-ngadingkarrijinama
 ajiringka. Kin-errikerrina-manja
 akwaburrangarnu-wa nakina, nara kembirra
 dirrbura a-likama, umba angerriba iya angerriba
 kini-likajama kini-yangkwuruwudinama
 nakina-da. Nakina wuburra nenungkwarba
 ki-yaminama nungkwaja
 yimini-yarrkuwarakina-mulangwa aduwaya
 nganyangwa ayakwa akena
 yi-lalikina-mulangwa ngayuwa-da. Nare-ka
 Neningikarrawara a-bungkawaduma
 kirramukwiyadakina-manja karnumamalya
 nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

10

*Jesus neni-larrkenu-mulangwa 70 warnumamalya
 engku-wa iya engku-wa angalya*

¹ Bi...ya Nubungkawa Jesus nu-wekbalyinuma
 nakina wurrukwala ngarningka
 warnumamalya.
 Ni-lyangkuwerribikajungwunuma
 neniki-liki-yada ababurnu-wa angalya
 nuw-ambilyu-murruwa alikira iya
 warnumamalya. Nu-wekbalyinuma nakina 70
 warnumamalya kajungwa ka-lyengmeni-yada
 wurrakina wurrambambilyuma-wiya angerriba
 iya angerriba amurndakakinu-wa angalya umba
 kuw-arijidini-yada Jesus akwa ena-langwa

warnikabuburrakiyuwa wurrumemberrkwa
wurrambilyuma ambaka-murra wurrakina-da.

² Ni-yengbina kembirra Jesus amurndakenena
ayakwa lukwuniyawa aburruwa-wa nara-wiya
ka-likena engku-wa. “W-engkirrikiya,” ni-yama
Jesus. “Adinuba Neningikarrawara
kinu-bungkawadinama nakina. Aburraja
warnumamalya warnik-engkirriki-yada
wurrababurna Neningikarrawara-langwa
ayakwa arakba wurrakina. Kembirra
kuw-engkirrikaja-manja nara wurrakina
a-waruma ena-langwa ayakwa umba
kenumin-engkirrikajama enuwa-wa. Akena
nungkwurraja kirribina kinuminu-war•denama
Neningikarrawara-langwa warka aduwaba
kirrambawure-ka kirrakina-da. Kembirra
wuni-yengkilabaja Nubungkawa
Neningikarrawara kajungwa keni-larrkaji-yada
nakina wurrababurna
warnikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa
kajungwa kenu-makini-yada ena-langwa ayakwa
wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya
nakina-da.

³ “W-engkirrikiya,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus.
“Kuw-akburranganja-manja
warningenimbaluba ebina eyukwujiya jiba,
enijiyangme-ka awinyamba akina jiba
eyukwujiya, wurrabarda-baba awinyamba
wurrakina warningenimbaluba. Umba nganja
ngarra-larrkajama nungkwurruwa aduwaba
akwa akine-ka wuburra eyukwujiya jiba
yiki-yaminama kirrakina karnumamalya.
Yik-akburrangeyinama kirrakina

warnumamalya wurribina wurrabarda
awinyamba wurrakina-da.”

⁴⁻⁵ Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Nare-ka
a-wilyakama angwarnda iya beka meninganinga
akwa eningalika nungkwurruwa-manja, umba
erribirra yiki-likaja. Biya yika-rringkina-manja
wurrukwala warnumamalya
mamurukwa-manja, nara ambudiduma
a-lyelyimbukwajuma lukwakwa umba dirrbura
yiki-likaja kirrakina ngawa.

“Kembirra yikini-yar•diya-manja kinalekbina
kinambilyuma-kiya kinenumamalya-kiya
awilyaba-manja angalya akwa
yikin-awiyebena-manja arrawu-wa alikira-wa
kinalakina, adinuba-wiya yikini-yengbina enena
ayakwa wurruminaku-wa alikira. Yikini-yama
kinalakina, ‘Yilyurkwa yukwudukwuda
wurr-ambilya,’ yikini-yamina aburruwa-wa.

⁶ Umba akina-manja alikira kin-ambilya-manja
nuwilyaba nenumamalya nibina
keni-ngayindenama nakina Neningikarrawara
kenumini-lyurkwwakinama yukwudukwuda
ena-langwa, kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara
kenumini-lyurkwwakinama amandangwa
yukwudukwuda ena-langwa. Umba
ka-warena-manja wurruminakina alikira
warnumamalya nara-manja
amini-lyurkwwakama Neningikarrawara
yukwudukwuda aburra-langwa, kembirra
ngalaja ebina ayakwa nungkwurna-langwa nara
akina amini-lyurkwwakama yukwudukwuda
aburra-langwa. Umba akine-ka ayakwa

nungkwurna-langwa kuw-ambilyama ngawa nungkwurnuwa-manja.

⁷ Umba yakwujina ngawa ebina-manja alikira yikinu-mungkwula kinalakina. Akwa yikin-alyubarina aninga aburra-langwa akwa yikini-bekina akubibeka yakwujina aburra-langwa. Yiki-yaminjaminama ngawa kirrakina karnumamalya mena yikabu-kwuna-manja wurrakina warnumamalya aninga karnikuminuwar•duwar•da karnumamalya eningaba akina. Nara a-rnjirrkwuma engku-wa iya engku-wa alikira, umba awilyuwilyaba-wiya-manja yik-ambilyama ngawa-da.”

⁸ Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Yikini-likaja-manja nungkwurnuwa eningerribirru-wa angalya,” ni-yama, “akena nara-manja a-waruma kinalakina wurruminakina angalya warnumamalya, kembirra yikin-alyubarina ebina aninga yikabu-kwunama wurrakina,

⁹ akwa yik-eningabakina wurrangbilyuwa-ma warnumamalya aburra-langwa. Yik-eningabakina warnumamalya angbilyuwa-langwa, akwa yikini-yengbina nungkwurnuwa enena ayakwa wurrumurndakakina-manja wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya. ‘Aduwaba,’ yikini-yamina, ‘yik-eningmidinama kirrakina kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara adinuba nakina-da,’ yikini-yamina kinalakina aburruwa-wa.”

¹⁰ Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Yikini-likaja-manja kinalakina eningerribirru-wa angalya,” ni-yama, “akena ka-warena-manja kinalakina wurruminakina angalya warnumamalya, kembirra yikini-rijakbina akina angalya aburra-langwa akwa yikini-yengbina lukwakwa enena ayakwa aburruwa-wa.

¹¹ Yikini-yamina, ‘Ekena ajiringka nungkwurra-langwa-manja angalya ebina nuw-ar-dirrenama yina-langwa-manja alika yikinu-wurrenama arakba yinalakena,’ yikini-yamina. ‘Yinuwa yikinu-wurrenama akina kajungwa karningmi-yada yinuwa yinalakena ngarra-lekbajama nungkwurruwa-wa, mena kirru-warangu-mubaba aduwaba ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa. Umba w-engkirraja angwurra enenu-wa ayakwa nungkwurraja karnumamalya enena-manja angalya. Aduwabe-ka yik-eningmidinama kirrakina kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara adinuba nakina!’ yikini-yamina kinalakina-kiya aburruwa-wa-da.

¹² “Amandangwa, ngarra-makinama,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Neningikarrawara keni-lekbajame-ka wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya meningarija-langwa-manja mamawura. Akini-yada ngawa kini-lyanguwerribikajungwunama nakina karnumamalya-langwa, karningaba-murrikba akwa kirruwurrariya-murrikba. Nakine-ka keni-lekbajama aburrajukwaba wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya

wurruwurrariya WarningiJaduma, kembirra akini-yada ngawa ka-lyandiname-ka wurrakina warnumamalya. Akena keni-lekbajama nakine-ka Neningikarrawara angwurra wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya wurribina ka-warenama nungkwurra-langwa ayakwa aduwaba, akwa ka-lyandiname-ka angwurra wurrakine-ka-da!” ni-yama Jesus, nenu-makama wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya 70-da.

*Warnumamalya-langwa wurribina
na-warena-mulangwa Neningikarrawara-langwa
ayakwa*

¹³ Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yama nakina, “Nungkwurraja karnumamalya KarningiKarajina akwa ngawa KarninguBejeda yiki-yamarrkiname-ka kirrakina?” ni-yama. “Eneja Neningikarrawara yikenumini-ngekburakinama awerrikawarriya awurrariya nungkwurra-langwi-yada. Kirrakine-ka kirri-rringkama arakba engbingbuda amurndakibina Neningikarrawara ni-yama-mulangwa nakina nungkwurra-langwa-manja angalya aduwaba, akena nara yiki-larrngkuwurranga alarrngkilarrngkawarriya kirrakina akwa nara yikinumini-yarrkuwaraka ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa-da.”

Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Aburraja arakburakba-kiya-wiya warnumamalya WarningiDaya akwa WarningiJayidina wurruwurrariya wurrakina nuw-ambilyuma.

Wurruwurrariya wurrilyengme-ka. Akena nara
 wurrakina karri-rringka engbingbuda
 amurndakakibina ni-yama-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara nungkwurra-langwa-manja
 angalya. Karri-rringka-manja wurrakina ebina
 eningaba engbingbuda
 Neningikarrawara-langwa, kembirra
 karru-wurranguma wurrakina
 awurruwurrariya umba
 kenumini-yarrkuwarakama arakba
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa wurrakina.
 Warenja-bawiya kuw-awiyebeyinuma
 duwurruwurrariya dumbala dibina
 narringa-ngekburakama
 nenukwuda-langwu-ma amangwurrajija, akwa
 kuw-ambarrinuma ajiringka-manja
 amarnina-manja. Akine-ka ke-yamama
 wurrakina kajungwa neningmi-yada
 Neningikarrawara
 narri-larrngkuwurrangu-mulangwa
 alarrngkilarrngkawarriya umba
 nenumini-yarrkuwarakinuma
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa arakba
 wurrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina.

¹⁴ Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka,
 “Meningarija-langwa-manja mamawura eneja
 Neningikarrawara keni-lekbajama amandangwa
 wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya
 WarningiDaya-manja akwa ngawa
 WarningiJayidina-manja, wurruwurrariya-baba
 wurrakina. Umba yikeni-lekbajama nakina
 angwurra kirrakina karnumamalya
 KarningiKarajina akwa KarninguBejeda

kirru-warangu-mulangwa nungkwurrajukwaba
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa aduwaba.

¹⁵ “Umba nungkwurraja karnumamalya
KarningiKabuniyuma,” ni-yama Jesus.
“Kirri-lyanguwerribikajungwunuma
Neningikarrawara yikenu-wilyakina-mulangwa
kirrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya eningaba-na!
Akena nare-ka-da! Nakine-ka yikeni-larrkajama
kirrakina awurrariya-wa angalya
kirru-warangu-mulangwa ena-langwa ayakwa
aduwaba-da!” ni-yama Jesus.

¹⁶ Biya kembirra ni-yama Jesus nenu-makama
wurrumurndakibina-manja 70 warnumamalya,
“Amandangwa,” ni-yama, “warningerribirra
warnumamalya kuw-engkirrikaja-manja
ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa, akine-ka wuburra
laka kuw-engkirrikajama ayakwa nganyangwa.
Umba ka-warena-manja nungkwurruwa
wurrakina, akine-ka wuburra laka ka-warenama
ngayuwa nganjukwaba. Akwa ka-warena-manja
ngayuwa wurrakina warnumamalya,
ka-warenama enejukwaba nibina
ngini-larrkama ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa-da,”
ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa. Aburraja kembirra
namurndaki-likenuma arakba wurrakina akwa
na-war•danguma ebina warka nenu-kwama
Jesus aburruwa-da.

*Wurrumurndakibina 70 warnumamalya
na-lawurradinu-mulangwa Jesus-uwa*

¹⁷ Bi...ya kembirra wurrumurndakibina 70
warnumamalya namurndaki-lawurradinuma
arakba Jesus-uwa wurrakina.

Wurriyekirrerre-ka wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya. Biya namurndaki-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” ne-yama, “wurruwurrariye-ka wurramukwa na-jadanguma warnumamalya-langwa. Yirri-yengbijuwa-manja ekirra nungkwa-langwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa wurramukwa, yirrabumin-engkirrikenuma yirra-langwa ayakwa,” namurndaki-yama wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya Jesus-uwa.

¹⁸ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Ngayuwa ningena ningeni-rruburringkama Namukwa, nibina nubungkawa wurruwurrariya-langwa wurramukwa. Biya ningeni-rringkama ni-ngkilarruma nakina angubina-langwa. Warenja-bawiya arrawu-wa ni-larruma nakina, wuburra laka yibilyibilya yibina ni-ngarningmindenama ni-larrinama warenja-bawiya ajiringka-wa yakina-da.

¹⁹ “W-engkirrikiya-langwa!” ni-yama Jesus ngarningka aburruwa-wa. “Ngayuwa ngarre-ngbudirrkama kirrakina karnumamalya kajungwa karniku-bungkawadi-yada Namukwa-manja akwa ngarningka ena-langwa-manja wurruwurrariya wurramukwa wurrababurna-manja. Yiki-likaja-manja kirrakina yikini-ngalyilyakina-manja yingarna, nara ngalaja anguma nungkwurruwa-manja yakina. Akwa ngarningka yikuma-ngalyilyakina-manja merribura, nara ar-darruma makina nungkwurruwa-manja. Amandangwa eneja

narrubude-ka nibina Namukwa akena nganja ngayuwa ngarre-ngbudirrkama angwurra kirrakina. Kembirra nara nakina amini-ngekburakuma awurrariya nungkwurra-langwa-da.”

²⁰ Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yama ngarningka aburruwa-wa, “Nungkwurraja aduwaba kirru-werrikilyelyingmajungwunama kirrakina kirru-bungkawadina-mulangwa wurramukwa-manja. Eningaba akina. Umba angwurra yiku-werrikilyelyingmajungwunama karna mena Neningikarrawara-langwa karnumamalya kirrakina-da. Ngalaja ekirra nungkwurra-langwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma arakba. Akwa eneja Neningikarrawara nu-wilyakinama ngawa amurndakakina ekirra nungkwurra-langwa ena-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

Nu-werrikilyelyingmajungwunu-mulangwa Jesus

²¹ Akini-yada ngawa ngalaja Amawurrina Neningikarrawara-langwa nenaki-yekirrerrikama angwurra nakina Jesus. Eneja ni-yama Neningikarrawaru-wa, “Ngeniyerriya Ngangwa, ningku-bungkawadinama abalkaya angubina-manja ningkakina, akwa ngarningka yelakwa enena-manja angalya ningku-bungkawadinama,” ni-yama Jesus. “Nganja yirre-yangmarngkwajinama ningkakina mena ningkarra-wilyakajuwa-mubaba wurrumurndakenena-manja warnumamalya

ningku-bungkawadina-mulangwa aduwaba.
 Nara nungkwaja kenu-maka aringkawa-manja
 warnumamalya, umba
 wurrumurndakenena-manja wulkwa
 warnumamalya ningkarra-makama
 ningkakina-da. Amandangwa
 yirre-yangmarngkwajinama ngayuwa, mena
 ningkumarngkirra ningkakina akwa
 ningki-lyangkuwerribikajungwunuma
 akina-da,” ni-yama Jesus Neningikarrawaru-wa
 nakina-da.

²² Biya kembirra ni-yengbina Jesus
 amurndakenena ayakwa wurrababurnu-wa
 warnumamalya. Ni-yama nakina,
 “Nungwarrke-ka nginu-kwama nakina
 ababurna-langwa ngayuwa-manja,” ni-yama.
 “Kirrumiyambene-ka karnumamalya
 kirrakakiruma amandangwa ngayuwa
 Ningenikuwenikba? Nara-da. Eneja Nungwarrka
 enuwa yimbukwa nakakiruma ngayuwa-da.
 Umba kirrumiyambene-ka karnumamalya
 kirrakakiruma amandangwa Nungwarrka?
 Nara-da. Ngayuwe-ka ningena
 Ningenikuwenikba ningakakiruma nakina-da.
 Umba yika-ngayindena-manja ngayuwa
 ka-wilyakajinama kirrakina-manja, kembirra
 kirrukwala karnumamalya
 nungkwurrajukwaba yik-eningmidinama
 Nungwarrka,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya
 wurrababurnu-wa-da.

²³ Biya kembirra ni-nyakuwarrukwajungwa
 Jesus, ni-yengbina ngarningka amurndakenena

akwala ayakwa ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa nara-murrumanja
 kuw-engkirrikena wurrukwala warnumamalya.
 Ni-yama nakina, “Neningikarrawara
 nukwulyubene-ka nakina
 nungkwurruwa-manja,” ni-yama, “mena
 kirri-rringkama nungkwurra-langwa-murra
 menba arumuruma engbingbuda
 ningi-yama-mulangwa ngayuwa.

²⁴ Arakburakba-kiya-wiya aburraja
 WurruBurabuda warnumamalya akwa ngawa
 wurrububungkawa warningarakba-kiya
 nuw-ambilyumurra wurrakina.
 Narri-ngayindangume-ka karri-rringkama
 amurndakibina kirri-rringkinama karna
 karnumamalya aduwaba akwa ngawa
 kuw-engkirrikenuma ayakwa amurndakibina
 kirr-engkirrikajama karna aduwaba.
 Amandangwa narri-ngayindanguma, akena nara
 karri-rringka kuw-engkirrikena wurrakina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Ena alawudawarra neningaba-langwa
 nenungwarba NeningiJameriya*

²⁵ Bi...ya nuw-angmungmakayangu-manja
 wurrakina Jesus akwa ngawa wurrukwala
 warnumamalya, na-lyelyimbukweyinu-manja
 wurrakina, eneja nuwilyaba nenikakakirumaka
 ayakwa Mawijija-langwa eningarumuruma
 nu-warumajungwa nakina ayakwi-yada.
 Neni-ngayindanguma neniki-kadiki-yada Jesus,
 kembirra neni-yendabenuma nakina.

“Bungkawa,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa,
 “ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa nari-yada
 a-jungwuma amawurrina nganyangwa umba
 ningeniba k-ambilyi-yada
 ningeningangkawura?” ni-yama.

²⁶ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Ki-ridimindena-manja
 nungkuwa amurndakibina ayakwa
 Mawijija-langwa eningarumuruma,
 amiyambena kembirra ayakwa kaku-makinama
 akina ningkeniki-yama-langwa nungkuwa?”
 ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa.

²⁷ Enamba-langwa nenungkarba
 nenumini-lawurrakaja ayakwa ebina
 Mawijija-langwa Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama,
 “Ni-yamama nakina Mawijija,
 ‘Ki-lyelyingminama Nubungkawa
 nungkwa-langwa Neningikarrawara
 amandangwa. Ku-mirajangina-manja
 nungkuwa akwa ngawa
 ku-mungkwula-manja
 ki-yakuwerribikajama enuwa-wa
 ningkeningangkawura ningkakina,’
 ni-yamama nakina. Akwa ngarningka
 ni-yamama,
 ‘Ki-lyelyingminama nungkwa-langwa
 nenumamalya wuburra laka
 ningki-lyelyingmajungwunama
 nungkuwa,’
 ni-yamama Mawijija,” ni-yama nakina
 nenungkarba Jesus-uwa.

²⁸ Ni-yama eneja Jesus enuwa-wa,
 “Akina-bina-da. Nungkuwa amandangwa
 yu-kwama ayakwa adirrbura.

Ki-yaminjaminama nungkuwa akina. Kembirra ngalaja amawurrina nungkwa-langwa nara a-jungwuma, umba eniba kuw-ambilyama eningangkawura,” ni-yama Jesus.

²⁹ Umba eneja nakina nenungkwarba neni-ngayindanguma ngawa neniki-kadiki-yada Jesus, kembirra ni-yama, “Wurrumiyambena kembirra warnumamalya nganyangwa ki-lyelyingminama?” ni-yama nakina nenungkwarba.

³⁰ Eneja Jesus nenu-maka arakba nakina enena alawudawarra.

Nuwilyaba NeningiJudiya nenungkwarba ni-likenuma nakina Jirujalema-langwa akwa ni-dirrirnduma Jerika-wa. Umba ni-likenu-manja nakina mamurukwa-langwiya, aburraja wurrukwa wurrengkengmina nen-akburranga. Biya nenu-wardanga akwa nenu-murrakajuwa dumbala iya angwarnda akwa amurndakijika ena-langwa, akwa arngkidarrba neniki-jungwangena neni-lalika arakba akwa na-likena-da. Umba yakwujina ngawa eneja nu-murrkumurrkwuluma nakina ajiringka-manja-da.

³¹ Bi...ya eneja nuwilyaba NuMinida nenungkwarba nubukwaya ni-likena enejukwaba mibina-manja ngawa mamurukwa. Neni-rringka nakina akena nara kenu-mamurikajuwa nakina-manja umba numa-likarrkuwakika akwa narrijinungkwa ni-likena ni-dirrirnduma arakba.

³² Bi...ya eneja nuwilyaba ngarningka nenungkwarba, nibina nu-war•duwar•danguma

warka Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja, nubukwaya ngawa ni-likenuma enejukwaba mibina-manja ngawa mamurukwa. Biya n-akwudangwukajungwa akwa neni-rringka, akena neni-lalika-da. Enejukwaba nara kenu-mamurikajuwa nakina-manja nenungkwarba-da, umba numa-likarrkuwakika akwa narrijinungkwa ni-likena ni-dirrirnduma arakba nakina-da.

³³ Bi...ya enamba-langwa nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ni-likenuma enejukwaba makina-manja ngawa mamurukwa. Akena nakine-ka nenungkwarba NeningiJameriya nenumamalya nakina. Umba aburraja WarningiJudiya warnumamalya narra-wirrikbame-ka angwurra WarningiJameriya-manja warnumamalya wurrakina. Biya nen-akburranga arakba nakina nenungkwarba nibina arngkidarrba neniki-jungwangena. Biya neni-rringka akena n-errukwula nakina.

³⁴ Nara keni-lalika umba ni-likena dirrbura enuwa-wa. Biya nenumini-jirabama mamalyirra mirrijina akwa ngawa amalyirra akwurena-langwa ebina-manja amarmarra ka-warruwalyi-yada. Kembirra nenumini-lamiranguma dumbala-murra. Biya kembirra neni-njawudanga arakba ena-langwa-manja dangki akwa neni-likena wunalakina arakba-da.

Nen-alilikenu...wa. Biya alikira-manja neni-yar•da arakba wunalakina. Akine-ka alikira akumungkungkwulinga

wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya. Biya nakina NeningiJameriya nenungkwarba nen-embirrajuwama muwilyaba marringa nibina nenungkwarba nenikijungwangenana yakwujina akina-manja alikira.

³⁵ Biya wurdarriya-wiya nenu-kwama angwarnda numinakina-manja alikira, kajungwa nenik-akwurraji-yada nibina nenikijungwangenana nenungkwarba. Akwa nenu-makama enuwa-wa, “Yimin-akwurrarina naka,” ni-yama nakina NeningiJameriya nenungkwarba. “Ningi-likajama ningena, umba wiya, angwarnda. Ngarningka ki-ngayindena-manja nungkuwa, yiba-kwunama ningena yangkwurrangwa-murruwa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa,” ni-yama nakina. Biya ni-likena arakba-da. Ena-bu ngawa alawudawarra-da.

³⁶ Akine-ka alawudawarra Jesus nenu-makama nibinu-wa nenumamalya nenikumakumaka ayakwa Mawijija-langwa eningarumuruma. Biya kembirra ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa, “Wurrakina-murruwiya-bina-da wurrabiyakarbiya warnumamalya-da,” ni-yama. “Umba wurrumiyambena kembirra warnungkwarba nenu-mamurikajuwama nakina nenungkwarba nenu-wardangu-mulangwa wurrakina wurrengkengmina, wuburra laka nungkuwa ningkarra-mamurikajinama nungkwa-langwa-manja warnumamalya?” ni-yama nakina Jesus-da.

³⁷ Eneja ni-yama, “Nakina-bina nenungkwarba

nibina n-errukwulinuma nenikijungwangena nenungkwarba,” ni-yama.

Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Jeyi! Likaja ki-yamini-yada nakina wuburra nenungkwarba nungkwajukwaba,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

Meri-langwa akwa Mada-langwa

³⁸ Bi...ya Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa ne-yar•da arakba awilyaba-manja angalya aminambawura-manja alikira iya warnumamalya. Emikirra angalya Bediniya. Yakwujina ngalaja ying-ambilyuma duwilyaba didarringka dadimikirra Mada, ngaluwa akwa ngawa ngala-langwa warnumamalya. Umba Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa na-likena ngala-langwu-wa alikira. Dakine-ka Mada narring-awiyebajuwa wurrakina, kajungwa kuw-alyubarini-yada aninga akwa ngawa ke-bekini-yada akubibeka. Aburraja nuw-awiyebeyina arrawa, nuw-ambarringa akwa na-lyelyimbukweyina wurrakina ayakwa, umba Mada narringamini-dakama aninga aburra-langwa.

³⁹ Ngalaja dadiyamarnjadikba Mada-langwa dadimikirra Meri. Ying-ambarringa dakina Jesus-manja akwudangwa, biya ying-engkirrikenuma ayakwa ena-langwa. Ying-angmungmakwulaluma ngawa dakinu...wa.

⁴⁰ Akena ngalaja Mada dakwukawura yingu-war•danguma warka aruma. Yingi-lyangmurukweyinuma, akwa nara

king-erriminjina. Biya dakina Mada yingu-werrikawarriyadina warka-langwa arakba akwa yingi-likena Jesus-uwa. Yingi-yama dakina enuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, ningi-lyangmurukweyinama ngayuwa, mena dadiyamarnjarrka nara a-mamurikajuma nganja daka,” yingi-yama. “Awurrariye-ka ena ningu-war-denama ningakwukawura ngayuwa-na? Kembirra nga-makina kajungwa kangu-mamurikajini-yada ngayuwa,” yingi-yama Mada Jesus-uwa.

⁴¹ Eneja Jesus ni-yama ngaluwa-wa, “Amandangwa, ningku-werrikawarriyadiname-ka, ngeniyerriya, ababurna-langwa, amukwiyyadakina-langwa aninga-murriya-langwa.

⁴² Akena enena awilyaba eningaba ningki-ngayindenama: k-engkirrikajama ayakwa nganyangwa ningkakina. Ngalaja dakaka dadiyamarnjena ying-angmakwulalama ying-engkirrikajama ngayuwa-wa. Eningaba kembirra ngala-langwa. Ena yingi-ngayindenama akwa yingi-lyangkuwerribikajungwunuma dakina eningabi-yada. Kembirra nara nganja a-minangkirrajuma daka-da. Ang-angmakwulala ngawa, ang-engkirrikaja ayakwa nganyangwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus Mada-wa nakina-da.

11

Jesus nenu-wilyakajuwa-mulangwa ena-langwa

*warnikabuburrakiyuwa
ka-buriyamina-mulangwa*

¹ Arngkuwilyaba Jesus nu-buriyaminuma nakina Neningikarrawaru-wa. Kemberra ni-jerrukwa-manja ebina ayakwa, eneja nuwilyaba nenikaburrakiyuwa ena-langwa ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “yirru-wilyakajina yirraja ayakwa kajungwa yirrajukwaba yiku-buriyamini-yada Neningikarrawaru-wa. Yirru-wilyakajina yirraja wuburra laka Janjana nenu-wilyakajuwama ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa.

² Eneja Jesus ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa,
“Yiku-buriyamina-manja Neningikarrawaru-wa kirrakina, kemberra amurndakenena ayakwa yiki-yengbinama:

‘Ningkungwanyungwa,’ yiki-yaminama,
‘yirru-mamurikajina yirruwa
yiki-yengbini-yada eningaba-wiya
nungkwa-langwa-langwa
ningkenimikirra,
mena akwurdukwurda-baba akina ekirra
nungkwa-langwa.
Umba bungkawadina-langwa
yirruwa-manja nungkuwa.

³ Akwa yiku-kwuna aninga yirraja
mababurna-langwa mamawura.

⁴ Akwa yirrumini-yakuwabijina
awurruwurrariya amurndakibina
yirri-yama-mulangwa,

mena yirrajukwaba
 yirramini-yakuwabijinama
 awurruwurrariya wurrukwala-langwa
 warnumamalya amurndakibina
 yirrabumini-ngekburakama wurrakina.
 Akwa yirri-ngbudirrkina awurrariya-langwa
 yirruwa,
 yiki-yaminama kirrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina
 Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

⁵ Biya nenu-makama nakina enena
 alawudawarra aburruwa-manja.

Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ni-likenuma
 ena-langwu-wa nenumamalya
 marngkirngkuwilyarra aningi-yada. Biya
 ni-yama nakina enuwa-wa, “Yu-kwa-langwa
 nganja aninga,

⁶ mena nuwilyaba nenumamalya nganyangwa
 ni-yar•duma adinuba engka-langwa. Akena nara
 ebina aninga ningena, kempa yu-kwa-langwa,”
 ni-yama nibina nenungkwarba numinakinu-wa
 alikira-da.

⁷ Kembirra eneja numinakina alikira
 ni-lawurrakaja enena ayakwa arrawa-langwa
 ena-langwa-langwa alikira, “Jeyi, likaja!”
 ni-yama. “Nara a-mirajangajuma ngayuwa mena
 na-didijungwu-mubaba akwurraka ena alikira
 nganyangwa akwa warna wurriyukwayuwa
 nganyangwa namurndaku-mungkwulijajuma
 arakba. Kempa nara nganja a-mirajanguma
 a-kwama aninga ngayuwa nungkuwa-wa-da,”
 ni-yama nakina. Ni-lawurrakaja ena ayakwa
 arrawa-langwa,

⁸ akena mama ena-langwa nenumamalya n-arjijeyuma errekba-manja ngawa, nare-ka nakina kinu-mirajangina nakina-da.

Eneja n-ardirdanguma ngawa nakina errekba-langwa. Eneja kembirra arakba-langwa nu-mirajanga nakina nenungkwarba numinakina alikira, mena n-ardirdanguma nibina ena-langwa nenumamalya-baba-da. Nu-mirajanga nakina biya nenu-kwa ebina aninga ni-ngayindanguma. Ena-bu ngawa alawudawarra-da.

⁹ Jesus nakina nenu-makama ebina alawudawarra ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Biya ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa, “W-engkirraja ebinu-wa ayakwa ngarra-maka-murruwa nibina-langwa nenungkwarba. Wuni-yendabaja kembirra Neningikarrawaru-wa yikenu-kwuni-yada nakina ebina kirri-ngayindenama. Kembirra eneja yikenu-kwunama akina. Wurr-andiya angwurra, akwa yik-akburranginama kirrakina ebina kirr-andiyama. Yiki-ringbajenama akina-manja akawiyuwiyeba. Kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara yikenuminu-ngwurrkbalijinama akina akawiyuwiyeba-da.

¹⁰ Karningerribirra karnumamalya yikini-yendabaja-manja enuwa-wa, kembirra Neningikarraware-ka nakina yikenu-kwunama ebina kirri-ngayindenama. Akwa ngarningka yik-andiya-manja karningerribirra karnumamalya ebina kirri-ngayindanguma, kembirra yik-akburranginame-ka kirrakina-da.

Akwa ngarningka yiki-ringbajena-manja
 karningerribirra karnumamalya
 akawiyuwiyebe-manja, kembirra
 Neningikarraware-ka nakina
 yikenuminu-ngwurrkbalijinama kirrakina
 akawiyuwiyebe-da.

¹¹ “Umba engkirraja enenu-wa ayakwa,
 nungkuwa ningkungwarringba
 wurriyukwayuwa-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus.
 “Kini-yamina-manja nenikuwena nungkuwa-wa,
 ‘Ngangwa, yu-kwa-langwa akwalya,’ kembera
 kinu-kwunama enuwa-wa yuwurrariya
 yingarna yibina nara ngarna alyubaruma-na?
 Nare-ka ningkakina-da!

¹² Umba kini-yamina-manja nakina
 nenikuwena, ‘Ngangwa, yu-kwa-langwa nganja
 yinumamuwa,’ kinu-kwunama kembirra
 enuwa-wa merribura-na? Nara-da. Nare-ka
 ningkakina-da!

¹³ “Karningme-ka karna kirrungwarringba
 yika-kwuna-mulangwa ababurna-langwa
 eninginingaba nungkwurra-langwu-wa
 wurriyikwayuwa. Mama kirruwurrariya, umba
 karningme-ka kirrakina. Umba eneja
 Neningikarrawara Nungwenungwa
 nungkwurra-langwa enejukwaba neningma
 angwurra nakina akwa kenu-kwunama
 Amawurrina akwurdukwurda ena-langwa
 wurribinu-wa warnumamalya
 keni-yendabaja-murruwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Jesus ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa

Namukwa-langwa nibina nenimikirra Biyeljibula

¹⁴ Bi...ya Jesus neni-rringkama nuwilyaba nenungkwarba neningayakwa-ma. Nakine-ka nara kini-yengbina ayakwa mena wurruwurrariya-baba wurramukwa nuw-awiyebuma enuwa-manja. Umba neni-jadjuwama Jesus wurrakina wurramukwa enuwa-langwa. Eneja kembirra nenungkwarba ni-yengbina arakba ayakwa. Aburraja nuw-engkirrikenu-manja ayakwa ena-langwa wurrababurna warnumamalya wurribina nuw-ambilyu-murumurra yakwujina, namurndaki-yakibijangeyinume-ka wurrakina.

¹⁵ Wurrukwala warnumamalya na-makijeyinuma wurrakina. Namurndaki-yama, “Nakine-ka Namukwa nibina nenimikirra Biyeljibula, nibina wurramukwa-langwa nubungkawa, neni-ngbudirrkina-ka nakina-bina Jesus-na? Amandangwa Biyeljibula neni-ngbudirrkina nakina akwa neni-jadjinama Jesus wurruwurrariya wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa-na?” namurndaki-yama wurrakina.

¹⁶ Umba wurrukwala warnumamalya narri-ngayindanguma warniki-labi-yada Jesus wurrakina. Biya ne-yama enuwa-wa, “Wu-ngekburakina engbingbuda ebina nara warnumamalya a-ngekburakuma wurrakina, kajungwa yarningmi-yada yarna nungkuwa ningki-likenuma Neningikarrawara-langwa ningkakina-da,” ne-yama wurrakina.

17 Akena eneja Jesus neningma nakina aburra-langwa mangma akwa ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “W-engkirrkiya-langwa,” ni-yama. “Namukwa nara a-mamurikajuma nakina karnumamalya-manja karniki-yama-langwa eningaba. Yika-jadijiya-manja karnumamalya wurruwurrariya wurramukwa wurrukwala-langwa wurrakina, nare-ka kembirra e-ngbudirrkama Namukwa kirrakina-manja. Nungkwurraja yiku-wardiyina-manja kirruwurrakawura-ma karnumamalya, kirrukwala yadada umba kirrukwala angaluba, kemba yiki-yamarrkinama kirrakina? Nara arakba kirruwurrakawura-ma ambilyuma kirrakina umba kirruwurrakeyebijeba ngawa yik-ambilyama-da.

18 Umba ka-wardiyina-manja aburraja wurruwurrakawura-ma wurruwurrariya wurramukwa, kembirra ke-yamarrkinama wurrakina? Nare-ka arakba wurruwurrakawura-ma ambilyuma wurrakina umba wurruwurrakeyebijeba ngawa kuw-ambilyama aburrajukwaba.

“Umba nungkwurraja kirri-yamama karna karnumamalya ena ayakwa nganyangwa-langwa, ‘Namukwa neni-ngbudirrkina nakina neniki-jadiji-yada wurruwurrariya wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa,’ kirri-yamama kirrakina. Akena nare-ka.

19 Ka-jadijiya-manja ngayuwa wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa ngini-ngbudirrkina-mulangwa Biyeljibula

ngayuwa-manja, kemba yirru-makina arakba, ke-yamarrkinama warnikabuburrakiyuwa nungkwurra-langwa? Ke-yamarrkinama wurrakina warniki-jadiji-yada wurruwurrariya wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa? Warningma wurrakina nare-ka Biyeljibula e-ngbudirrkama wurrakina-manja. Kembirra warningma wurrakina ekikalya ayakwa kirri-yengbinama nganyangwa-langwa kirrakina-da.

²⁰ “Nare-ka ningena. Eneja Neningikarraware-ka nakina ngini-ngbudurrkinama ngayuwa kajungwa ena-langwa-murra Amawurrina wulkwa ka-jadijini-yada wurruwurrariya wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa ngayuwa-da. Kembirra ka-jadijina-manja ngayuwa wurrakina Neningikarrawara-langwa-murra Amawurrina, karningma karna Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara nu-bungkawadiname-ka enena-manja angalya arakba amandangwa nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

²¹ Biya enena ngarningka ayakwa nenu-makama nakina Jesus. “W-engkirrikiya enenu-wa ayakwa nuwilyaba-langwa nenungkwarba ningbuda,” ni-yama. “Kin-embirrajina-manja nakina nenungkwarba ena-langwa alikira, ngalaja akina eningawinyamba amurndakijika ena-langwa kuw-ambilyame-ka akwudangwa enuwa-manja eningangkawura. Kemba nare-ka a-murrakajuma aburraja wurrukwala

warnumamalya ebina amurndakijika iya aninga akwa dumbala ena-langwa. Ngalaja engkinyungwurra ngawa kuw-ambilyama akina.

²² Umba eneja kini-likaja-manja ena-langwu-wa alikira nakina nuwilyaba nenumamalya, nibina ningbuda enuwa-manja angwurra, kemba kenu-wardiyiname-ka wunalakina. Biya nakina ningbuda-dangwa nenumamalya kini-likajama angwurra nakina-da. Kemba kenu-murrakajiname-ka amurndakijika iya aninga akwa dumbala ena-langwa numinakina-langwa alikira. Akwa kenu-murrakajiname-ka ngarningka amurndakibina amurndakijika eningawinyamba ena-langwa, ebina nenaki-kalyikama numinakina alikira-da. Biya keni-larriburrenama amurndakibina amurndakijika wurringku-wa iya wurringku-wa warnumamalya,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

²³ Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Karningerribirra karnumamalya nara-manja aminu-war•duma warka nganyangwa, yik-awinyambakinama kembirra ngayuwa-manja kirrakina. Umba karningerribirra karnumamalya nara-manja a-murndukwajuma kirrakina wurrukwala warnumamalya ngayuwa-wa, kirru-minangkirreyinama kembirra engku-wa wurrumurndakibina wurrukwala warnumamalya-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

Wurruwurrariya wurramukwa

na-lawurradinu-mulangwa nenungkwarbu-wa

²⁴ Biya ni-yama Jesus, “Ka-jadena-manja wurruwilyaba wurruwurrariya wurramukwa nuwilyaba-langwa nenungkwarba, kembirra ka-likajama wurrakina engku-wa alarrkingburingka-wa kuw-aburangkinama angalya ka-ngwanjini-yada. Nara-manja akburranguma eningaba angalya aburra-langwi-yada, kembirra ka-makijajungwunama ka-lyangkiyaminama wurrakina, ‘Ki-lawurradinama arakba ngayuwa ebinu-wa angalya ning-ambilyu-murruwa adinuba-wiya,’ ke-yaminama wurrakina wurramukwa.

²⁵ “Kembirra ka-lawurradinama arakba, biya karri-rringkinama ebina angalya amungkwur•da alarrngekburna.

²⁶ Biya kembirra ka-likajama kuw-aburangkinama wurrukwalu-wa wurramukwa, akwa karra-wilyakinama wurrumangbala wurrambilyuma wurramukwa akinu-wa angalya. Akena aburraja wurrumurndakakina wurramukwa wurruwurrariye-ka, amandangwa wurruwurrariya warningadinuba-wiya-manja angwurra. Biya kembirra kuw-awiyebenama wurrakina akwa yakwujina ngawa kuw-ambilyamurra wurruwurrakawura-ma nibina-manja nenungkwarba warningangkawura wurrakina. Kembirra nakine-ka nenungkwarba kin-arriyadiname-ka angwurra, ka-lawurradina-mulangwa wurribina warningadinuba-wiya wurramukwa,

wurrukwala wurringka wurramukwa
 aburruwa. Adinuba-wiya n-arriyaduma nakina
 akena angwurra ngawa kin-arriyadinama
 nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya
 nakina.

Amamalya-langwa akwiyekirrerra

²⁷ Kembirra ni-jerrukwa-manja Jesus
 amurdakakina ayakwa, ngalaja duwilyaba
 didarringka yakwujina
 wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya
 ying-ardinga dakina. Yingi-yama dakina
 Jesus-uwa, “Diyekirrerre-ka didarringka dibina
 ng-arrangbama ngu-ngwunjikama ningkakina,”
 yingi-yama dakina.

²⁸ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Mungkwe-ka dakina,
 akena amandangwa aburraja wurriyekirrerra
 angwurra wurribina
 nuw-engkirrikaja-murumurra
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa akwa
 nenumini-yarrkuwarakina-murumurra akina
 ayakwa ena-langwa-da!” ni-yama Jesus
 ngaluwa-wa-da.

Jesus ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ayakwa Jawuna-langwa

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aburraja kembirra wurrumurdakibina
 warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikenu-murumurra
 Jesus-uwa nuw-ababurdadinuma wurrakina,
 biya nawurraki-lyibilyidanguma arakba.
 Kembirra ni-yama eneja Jesus aburruwa-wa,
 “Karniniyerriya karnumamalya karna aduwaba!
 Kirri-ngayindenama karniki-rringki-yada

eminiminingka engbingbuda amurndakibina nara e-yamama warnumamalya, akena nara a-rringkama kirrakina. Ngayuwe-ka, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, Jawuna wuburra ningi-yaminama ningena. Nakine-ka Jawuna n-ambilyuma ebina-manja akwalya mabiyakarbiya mamawura akena neniba ngawa ni-jadanguma nakina. Aminakina-langwa kembirra aburraja wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya wurruminakina angalya Niniba nuw-eningmidinuma wurrakina Neningikarrawara neni-larrkama Jawuna aburruwa-wa-da. Akine-ka wuburra yikenu-wilyakajinama eneja Neningikarrawara kirrakina-manja karnumamalya ngini-larrka-mulangwa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa umba nara akwala-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

³¹ Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa ngarningka, “Ambaka-murrumurra meningarija-langwa-manja mamawura, Neningikarrawara nakina kini-lyangkuwerribikajungwunama warnumamalya-langwa, warningaba-murrikba akwa wurruwurrariya-murrikba. Akini-yada ngawa ngalaja king-arjiyama dibina dubungkawa duminakina angalya Jiba. King-arjiyama dakina akwa yikangi-lekbajama nungkwurruwa-wa karnumamalya kirribina kirr-ambilya-murrumurra ena-manja angalya aduwaba. Arakburakba-kiya-wiya

yingi-likenuma dakina engka-langwa eminingka-langwa angalya kajungwa dadik-engkirriki-yada ayakwa Nubungkawa-langwa Jalumuna-langwa. Arrubude-ka ayakwa ni-yengbinuma eneja Jalumuna, aringkawa-baba nakina, akwa ying-engkirrikenuma dakina amurndakakinu-wa ayakwa. Kembirra yikangi-lekbajama nungkwurruwa-wa dakina-da. Yikangi-lekbajama dakina mena nuwilyaba-baba nenumamalya nibina naruma-dangwa n-ambilyama nakina yelakwa nungkwurruwa-manja aduwaba. Akena nungkwurraja karnumamalya nare-ka engkirrikuma ena-langwu-wa ayakwa aduwaba kirkakina-da.

³² “Kembirra ngarningka akini-yada meningarija-langwa-manja ngawa mamawura aburraja wurrumurndakibina WarningiNiniba warnumamalya kuw-arjiyama aburrajukwaba kajungwa warniki-lekbi-yada nungkwurruwa-wa karnumamalya. Yikabu-lekbajama wurrakina mena narrume-kuwarrukwajuwa-mubaba mangma aburra-langwa nuw-engkirrikenu-mulangwa ayakwa Jawuna-langwa. Narrume-kuwarrukwajuwama mangma wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya, narru-wurranguma awurruwurrariya umba nenumini-yarrkuwarakama wurrakina ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa arakba. Arrubuda ayakwa ni-yengbinuma eneja Jawuna, umba amurndakenena ayakwa kirk-engkirrikajama

karna aduwaba arrubuda-dangwa angwurra ena-da. Akena nara nungkwurraja engkirrikuma kirrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya.

Aki-rringkina-mulangwa eningabu-wa ngarningangkawura

³³ Biya enena ayakwa bajananga-langwa nenu-makama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “Yakuwa yalakena yak-abarrakajina-manja bajananga alikira-manja arrawa, nare-ka abuwarrkama akina. Nare-ka yalakena akumama akina bajikala-manja arrawa umba yak-akumurnama akina karrawara kajungwa karri-rringkini-yada wurrukwala warnumamalya eningaba alarradada.

³⁴ Nara-manja ebina bajananga alikira-manja arrawa alyarrngwalyilya kembirra nara yalakena a-rringkama angalya. Akwa nara-manja mibina menba yakwa-langwa kembirra nara yalakena a-rringkama angalya. Akwa muwurrariya menba yakuma-wilyakina-manja kembirra alarrumur•da-manja ngawa yak-ambilyama yalakena. Umba yakuma-wilyakina-manja meningaba menba kembirra engku-wa yaki-rringkinama yalakena.

³⁵ Kembirra yiki-rringkajungwunama karna karnumamalya kajungwa nari-yada a-rringkama awurrariya-wa umba eningabu-wa yiki-rringkini-yada kirrakina-da.

³⁶ Kembirra nara-manja a-rringkama awurrariya-wa umba yiki-rringkina-manja eningabu-wa karningangkawura, kembirra ababurna-langwa nungkwurra-langwa *ka-wuldinama *ka-ngwur•denama akina eningangkawura ngawa, wuburra laka kirr-ambilyama alikira-manja ebina na-lyangburrukwuna-murrumanja alarradada akina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

Jesus neni-lekba-mulangwa WurruBarija warnumamalya akwa ngawa warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa

³⁷ Ni-jerrukwa-mulangwa Jesus amurndakibina ayakwa, kembirra eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba, nibina NuBarija, ni-yama nakina enuwa-wa, “Yi-likaja arakba nganyangwu-wa angalya aningi-yada,” ni-yama. Biya neni-likena arakba wunalakina NuBarija-langwu-wa alikira, akwa wurrukwalala warnungkwarba aburruwa.

Biya n-ambarringa nakina Jesus aningi-yada arakba, akena nara nakina kini-jiraba akungwa adinuba-wiya ena-langwa-manja ayarrka.

³⁸ Eneja NuBarija nenungkwarba nenu-miringkama nakina Jesus-uwa nara kin-ajirranga ena-langwa ayarrka umba n-ambarringa warenja-bawiya aningi-yada nakina. Biya ni-yakikbijanguma NuBarija nakina-da.

³⁹ Eneja kembirra ni-yama nakina Nubungkawa Jesus enuwa-wa, “KirruBarija

karnumamalya kirr-ajirrenama-ka
 nungkwurra-langwa ayarrka. Akina
 kirri-yaminjaminama
 eningarumuruma-langwiya ayakwa
 nungkwurra-langwa, akena nara kirrakina
 a-mungkwur•duma mangma iya
 yukwudukwuda nungkwurra-langwa.
 Kirrumungwur•dangma kirrakina
 karnumamalya kirribina kirra-murrakajinama
 ababurna eningerribirra
 warnumamalya-langwa mena
 muwurrariya-baba mangma iya yukwudukwuda
 kirruma-wilyakinama kirrakina. Amandangwa
 kirri-yaminama nuwilyaba wuburra
 nenumamalya nenubuwakida, nibina
 n-ajirrenama ambaka-langwa ena-langwa
 bajikala errekba-langwiya, akena nara ajarruma
 akina arrawa-langwiya,” ni-yama Jesus
 nibina-manja NuBarija nenungkwarba.

⁴⁰ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus,
 “Karninubuwakida karnumamalya. Eneja
 Neningikarrawara ni-ngekburakama nakina
 ababurna-langwa ebina ngarri-rringkinama
 aduwaba ngarna, eningerrekba akwa ngawa
 eningarrawa ngalajukwaba ni-ngekburakama
 nakina.

⁴¹ Nungkwurraja kembirra ena yiki-yamina
 kirrakina karnumamalya kajungwa
 yikuma-wilyakini-yada mamungkwur•da
 mangma meningaba. Yika-kwuna
 nungkwurra-langwa amurndakijika
 wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya
 warningalyingmalyingma-wa.

Yiku-marngkirradinama aburruwa-manja
kirrakina-da.

42 “Amandangwe-ka awurrariya
ka-ngekburakajungwunama
nungkwurra-langwa KirruBarija-langwa
karnumamalya! Nare-ka kirrakina
engkirrikuma karniki-yama-langwa eningaba
wurrukwala-manja. Akwa ngarningka nare-ka
engkirrikuma Neningikarrawaru-wa, akwa nara
a-lyelyingmama enuwa-wa kirrakina
karnumamalya. Umba amarda enikalyubara
eyukwayuwa, amurndakibina
ka-kwurarinama aninga nungkwurra-langwa,
kirru-murnduwarnama amurndakakina
awilyuwilyaba-wiya, kajungwa
yikinu-kwuni-yada awilyaba
Neningikarrawaru-wa umba
yiku-wilyakini-yada kirrakina amangbala
abiyarbuwa nungkwurra-langwi-yada. Eningaba
akina akena nara e-yakuwabijuma
karniki-yama-langwa eningaba
wurrukwala-manja-da akwa ngarningka
karniki-lyelyingma-langwa
Neningikarrawaru-wa kirrakina-da.

43 “Amandangwe-ka awurrariya
ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina
nungkwurra-langwa KirruBarija-langwa
karnumamalya!
Kirru-ngkweningabakajungwunama-ka.
Kirri-likaja-manja kirrakina jinikakwu-wa
kirru-mar•denama kirrakina angalya eningaba
karnik-ambarringi-yada yakwujina. Akwa
kirri-likaja-manja kirrakina wurrababurnu-wa

warnumamalya kirri-lyelyingminame-ka ayakwa aburra-langwa ne-yengbina-mulangwa eninginingaba-wiya wurrakina ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa,” ni-yama Jesus nibinu-wa NuBarija nenungkwarba.

⁴⁴ “Yawe-ka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Awurrariye-ka ka-ngekburakajungwunama nungkwurra-langwa! Kirrumiyambene-ka karnumamalya karna? Ka-makinama ngayuwa. Kirrakine-ka karnumamalya awilyaba wuburra angalya ebina-manja narra-rungkwaba-murrumanja warninikijungwa warnumadangkwa. Akena akine-ka angalya nuw-abuwarrkajungwunama. Aburraja kemba ka-likaja-manja warnumamalya yenjerrickina, karri-ngalyilyakinama akina-manja angalya. Warningbale-ka nuw-ambilya-mulangwa arrawa wurrumurdakibina wurrimingma warnumadangkwa. Amandangwa akine-ka wuburra angalya kirrakina-da, mena warningbala-baba wurrakina wurrukwala warnumamalya nungkwurra-langwa mangma muwurrariya mibina num-abuwarrkajungwunama makina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nibinu-wa nenungkwarba NuBariju-wa-da.

⁴⁵ Eneja kembirra nuwilyaba nenikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma ni-yengbinuma nakina ayakwa Jesus-uwa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ningki-yaminama ningkakina kembirra yirruwa-wa, ‘Karniniyerriya karnumamalya

karna nungkwurrajukwaba,
ningki-yaminama-na?" ni-yama nakina
nenikakakirumaka nenungkwarba.

⁴⁶ Eneja ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa,
“Awurrariye-ka ka-ngekburakajungwunama
nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurrajukwaba
akina, mena kirra-makina-mubaba
wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
warniki-yama-langwa eminiminingka, akena
nara karna a-mamurikajuma wurrakina-manja
kirrakina-da. Kirri-yaminama
wurrububungkawa wuburra wurribina
narra-kwunama warnikuminuwar•duwar•da
engkubarrngwarrngwa amurndakijika
warniku-wilyaki-yada akena nara
a-mamurikajuma wurrakina-manja-da.

⁴⁷ “Yawe-ka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus.
“Awurrariye-ka ka-ngekburakajungwunama
akina nungkwurra-langwa!
Arakburakba-kiya-wiya aburraja
wurrumirumirenungwa nungkwurra-langwa
narra-wardanguma wurrakina
WurruBuburabuda warnungkwarba
Neningikarrawara-langwa. Narra-wardanguma
wurrakina mena na-warangu-mubaba
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa. Kembirra
aduwaba ngarningka nungkwurraja
karnumamalya kirri-likirakama akukwulyubena
eyukwayuwa alikira karrawara
narra-rungkwaba-murrumanja wurrakina
warnumadangkwa wurrumurndakibina-langwa
WurruBuburabuda arrawa.

⁴⁸ Kirri-likirakama amurndakakina alikira

akukwulyubena kajungwa
 warnik-engkirriki-yada wurrakina
 warnumamalya kirri-lyelyingmina-mulangwa
 kirrakina ayakwa WurruBuburabuda-langwa.
 Akena nara karna a-lyelyingmama
 aburra-langwu-wa ayakwa, umba
 kirri-lyelyingminama kirrakina
 ne-yama-mulangwa wurrumirumirenungwa
 narra-wardangu-mulangwa
 wurrumurndakibina WurruBuburabuda
 Neningikarrawara-langwa.
 Kirri-lyelyingminama
 narra-wardangu-mulangwa wurrakina mena
 nungkwurrajukwaba kirru-warangu-mubaba
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa aduwaba.

⁴⁹ Akina-langwa-bina eneja ni-yengbinuma
 enena ayakwa nakina Neningikarrawara nibina
 nakakiruma ababurna-langwa. Ni-yamama
 nakina,

‘Ka-larrkajama ngayuwa wurrukwala
 warnikumakumaka warnumamalya akwa
 ngawa warnikiyarrkuwilyaka
 warnumamalya ayakwa nganyangwu-wa
 warnumamalya. Akena
 wurrumurndakakine-ka warnumamalya
 nganyangwa karra-jungwajinama
 wurrukwala umba
 karramini-ngekburakinama awinyamba
 wurrukwala-langwa,’

ni-yamama Neningikarrawara.

⁵⁰ “Kembirra yikeni-lekbajama nakina
 Neningikarrawara nungkwurruwa
 karnumamalya karningaduwaba.

Yikeni-lekbajama akwa yikeni-larrkbarjenama
nungkwurruwa narra-jungwajuwa-mulangwa
wurrumirumirenungwa nungkwurra-langwa
arakburakba-kiya-wiya wurrumurndakibina
WurruBuburabuda ena-langwa
wurrababurna-langwa.

⁵¹ Adinuba-wiya arakburakba-kiya eneja
Keyina nenu-wardanguma nakina
nenikumarnjenikba Ebula. Bi...ya
na-lamulamukwarridinema aburraja ngawa
wurrakina warnumamalya
wurrababurna-manja
Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja
WurruBuburabuda warnungkwarba.
Ne-yaminjamama ngawa wurrakina
yanda-langwa Jekaraya n-ambilyuma nakina.
Jekaraya nu-war•danguma warka
Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
Jirujalema-manja. Umba yakwujina ngawa
neni-jungwajuma nakina-da, akwudangwa ebina
alda akwa ebina alikira akwurdukwurda-da.
Amandangwa nganja
ningi-larrkbularrkbakinama ngayuwa. Eneja
Neningikarrawara yikeni-lekbajama nakina
karnumamalya karningaduwaba akwa
yikeni-larrkbarjenama-ka
na-lamukwarridinu-mulangwa
wurrumirumirenungwa
warningarakburakba-kiya ena-langwa-manja
WurruBuburabuda wurrababurna-manja
wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnikakakirumaka
Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma.

52 Biya kembirra ngarningka Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Karnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa karnungkwarba, awurrariye-ka ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina nungkwurra-langwa! Awurrariye-ka ka-ngekburakajungwunama, mena warnumamalya narri-ngayindena-mubaba wurrakina aduwaba kuw-akakirumadini-yada Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, akena nungkwurraja kirr-abuwarrkinama ayakwa ena-langwa aburruwa-manja kirrakina-da. Nara karna a-ngayinduma akina ayakwa akwa ngarningka nara a-makama wurrukwalamanja warnumamalya kirrakina-da. Aminakinalangwa ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina awurrariya nungkwurra-langwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakakinalmanja warnikakakirumaka ayakwa Mawijijalangwa-da.

53 Biya kembirra nilalika arakba nakina Jesus ebina alikira nibinalangwa NuBarija nenungkwarba. Yadikina aburraja wurrumurndakibina warnikakakirumaka ayakwa eningarumuruma Mawijijalangwa akwa ngawa wurrumurndakibina WurruBarija warnumamalya aburrajukwaba ne-yengbeyinuma arakba ayakwa ayarrkiyarrkawarriya Jesus-langwa. Biya ne-yengbiyengbeyinumurre-ka ngawa wurrumurndakakina warningangkawura ayarrkiyarrkawarriya ayakwa enuwa-wa. Akwa neni-yengkilabenuma wurrakina ababurne-ka ayakwa eminiminingka enuwa-manja.

Neni-yengkiyengkilabenuma ayakwa,
⁵⁴ mena neni-ngayindanguma wurrakina
 warniki-kadiki-yada nakinu-wa Jesus kajungwa
 neniki-yengbi-yada ayakwa awurrariya.
 Neni-ngayindanguma warniki-lekbi-yada
 enuwa-wa wurrakina akena nare-ka
 kini-yengbina ayakwa ayarrkawarriya nakina
 Jesus-da.

12

*Jesus nenu-madumurrukwa-mulangwa
 ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 WurruBarija-langwa warnumamalya akwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa*

¹ Akini-yada ngawa aburraja
 wurruwurrakwulyumide-ka warnumamalya
 nawurra-murndukwunuma Jesus-manja
 wurrakina. Nawurraki-lyibilyidanguma
 akwudangwa akwa
 nawurraki-ngalyilyakijeyinuma
 wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya mena
 wurruwurrakwulyumida-baba wurrakina.
 Eneja kembirra arakba Jesus ni-yengbina nakina
 ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 akwa ni-yama, “Wurrakine-ka WurruBarija
 warnungkwarba narramini-ngayindenama
 wurrukwala warnumamalya ke-yaminama
 wurrakina, ‘Warningabe-ka
 wurrumurndakakina WurruBarija
 warnumamalya.’ Akena wurruwurrariya
 wurrakina, akwa narrum-abuwarrkinama
 mangma aburra-langwa wurrukwala-langwa
 warnumamalya. Nungkwurraja kembirra nara

e-yamama wurrumurndakakina wuburra
warnungkwarba,

² mena eningerribirra ebina
nuw-abuwarrkajungwunama aduwaba
kuw-abilyerrikajungwunama ambaka-murra
akina.

³ Ababurna-langwa ayakwa amurndakibina
ningki-yengbinuma nungkuwa ningkakina
alarrumur•da-manja, kuw-engkirrikajame-ka
aburraja warningerribirra warnumamalya
alarradada-manja. Akwa ngarningka
ababurna-langwa ayakwa amurndakibina
ningki-yengbinuma ningkakina amurama
alikiramanja arrawa, kuw-engkirrikajame-ka
warningerribirra warnumamalya
amurndakakinu-wa ayakwa
nungkwa-langwu-wa-da, wuburra laka
ningk-ardanguma angwurra ningkakina-da,”
ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

⁴ “Amandangwa, kirribina
ngakwurruwa-murruurra,” ni-yama
ngarningka Jesus aburruwa-wa, “nare-ka
akbar•duma warnumamalya-langwa wurribina
wurrabarda awinyamba. Dukwa wurrakine-ka
kabu-wardena kabi-jungwajina ningkakina-da.
Akena kabu-wardena-manja
ningkenumadangkwa akwa ki-jungwuna-manja
ningkakina, nara arakba ebina akwala
awurrariya nungkwa-langwa
warniki-yama-langwa wurrakina-da.

⁵ Umba nganja yiba-wilyakajinama ngayuwa
nibina nenumamalya ken-akbar•dijinama

angwurra ningkakina. Nungkwaja
 k-akbar•denama ningkakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa, mena
 narrubuda-baba nakina amandangwa. Eneja
 keni-ngayindena-manja nakina,
 kenu-wardenama nakina ningkenumadangkwa
 akwa ki-jungwunama, akwa ngarningka nakina
 kenu-wurrenama ningkenumawurrina
 awurrariya-wa angalya angwura-murru-wa.
 Kembirra yakwujina ngawa k-ambilyama
 ningkeningangkawura-da. Yawe-ka,
 yirra-madumurrukunama ngayuwa
 nungkuwa-manja. Nakina-langwa-bina
 nenumamalya k-akbar•denama angwurra
 ningkakina, mena narrubuda-baba nakina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Neningikarrawara aken-akwurrajina-mulangwa
 ngakwurruwa ngarnumamalya*

⁶ Biya ni-yengbina ngarningka enena ayakwa
 nakina Jesus ena-langwa-manja
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa. “Narrubuda
 Neningikarrawara nakina akwa
 ken-embirrajinama nungkuwa-manja,” ni-yama.
 “Dukwa kirruwilyaba karnumamalya
 yiku-beyindenama kirrakina wurrumangbala
 wurriyukwayuwa wurrajija eyu...kwujiya-murra
 angwarnda-da. Umba eneja Neningikarrawara
 nakina nen-embirrajinama warningerribirra
 wurrajija wurrakina wurrababurna-langwa.
 Nara nakina e-yakuwabijuma a-ngwarndirruma

wurruwilyuwilyaba umba nen-embirrajinama wurrakina-manja ngawa.

⁷ Neningikarrawara nen-embirrajinama wurriyukwayuwa wurrajija, akwa ken-embirrajinama nungkuwa-manja nungkwajukwaba akwa nara nakina e-yakuwabijuma. Neningme-ka nakina mamungba nungkwa-langwa. Numa-murnduwarnama arakba makina mamungba muwurrakwulyumida nungkwa-langwa. Neningma nakina! Nare-ka kembirra nungkwaja akbar•duma, mena Neningikarrawara nen-akwurrainama nakina wurriyukwayuwa wurrajija, akwa ngin-akwurrainama angwurra amandangwa nungkuwa-manja nungkwajukwaba ningkenumamalya-manja. Ngin-akwurrainame-ka nungkuwa-manja mena ena-langwa-baba ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Nara ngakwurruwa e-yeliyuma Jesus-langwa

⁸ Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Kirruwilyabe-ka karnumamalya yiki-yamina-manja nakina wurrakinu-wa wurrukwala warnumamalya, ‘Ngayuwe-ka ningena Jesus Christ-langwa ningenumamalya,’ yiki-yamina-manja kirrakina akina ayakwa, kembirra nganja ngayamba-langwa ki-yaminama enena ayakwa. Ngayuwe-ka ningena, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ki-yaminama nganjukwaba, ‘Nungkwaja

ningkakina nganyangwa ningkenumamalya-da.’
 Enena ayakwa ki-yengbinama ngayuwa
 kajungwa warnikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 kuw-engkirrikaji-yada wurrakina
 ena-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya-da.

⁹ “Umba kirruwilyaba karnumamalya
 yiki-yamina-manja wurrukwalu-wa
 warnumamalya, ‘Ngayuwe-ka ningena
 ningeningbala Jesus Christ,’ yiki-yamina-manja
 kirrakina akina ayakwa,
 yik-eningbalikajungwuna-manja kirrakina
 ngayuwa-langwa, kembirra nganja
 ngayamba-langwa ki-yaminama enena ayakwa.
 ‘Nganjukwaba ningeningbala ningkakina, nara
 nganyangwa ningkakina-da,’ ki-yaminama.
 Enena ayakwa ki-yengbinama ngayuwa
 kajungwa warnikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 kuw-engkirrikaji-yada wurrakina
 aburrajukwaba ena-langwa-manja angalya
 abalkaya-da.

¹⁰ “Umba karningerribirra karnumamalya
 yiki-yengbina-manja ayakwa awurruwurrariya
 ningibina-langwa
 ningi-rukwularrinu-mulangwa enena-manja
 angalya, kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara
 yikenumini-yakuwabijinama nakina ayakwa
 nungkwurra-langwa. Umba
 yiki-yengbina-manja kirrakina ayakwa
 awurruwurrariya Amawurrina-langwa
 Akwurdukwurda
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa, nara

kembirra Neningikarrawara
amini-yakuwabijuma amurndakakina ayakwa
awurruwurrariya nungkwurra-langwa-da,”
ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

¹¹ Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus
aburruwa-wa, “Kabu-mena-manja ningkakina
wurruwurrariya warnungkwarba akwa
kabu-wilyakina-manja ningkakina jinikakwu-wa
wurrakinu-wa wurrububungkawa
warningijinikakwa, akwa ngawa
wurrukwalu-wa wurrububungkawa
wurriminingku-wa aburrajukwaba, nare-ka
a-werrikawarriyaduma ayakwa-langwa. Akwa
nara a-lyangkiyamama, ‘Karukwa,
ki-yamarrkinama ki-yengbinama ayakwa?
Amiyambene-ka ayakwa ki-lawurrakajinama
ngayuwa wurrububungkawu-wa, kajungwa
nari-yada a-warduma a-diduma ngayuwa
aduwaba?’ Nare-ka a-lyangkiyamama akina,
a-werrikawarriyaduma akina-langwa ayakwa,

¹² mena akini-yada ngawa Amawurrina
Akwurdukwurda Neningikarrawara-langwa
kaku-wilyakajina-mubaba ayakwa adirrbura
ningkeniki-yengba-langwa ningkakina,” ni-yama
Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-mungwur•dangmaduma
akwa a-mar•dumar•duma amurndakijika
wurrukwala-langwa*

¹³ Eneja kembirra nuwilyaba nenungkwarba,
nibina yakwujina ngawa n-ambilyuma

wurumundakakina-manja warnumamalya wuruwurrakuwilyarra, ni-yengbinuma nakina ayakwa Jesus-uwa. Biya ni-yama, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “nawarrka nara a-ngayinduma nakina ngu-kwama ngayuwa-wa akwala angwarnda. Ni-jungwuma arakba yina-langwa nungwarrka, kembirra yikini-larrmburrenama yinalakena angwarnda iya amurndakijika akwa angalya nungwarrka-langwa, ekuwarra nawarrka-langwa umba ekuwarra nganyangwa. Umba nungkwaja ningkakina yiminu-makina-langwa nganyangwa nawarrka kajungwa kenu-kwuni-yada nganja akwala amurndakijika nganyangwa ngayuwa-wa,” ni-yama nakina nenungkwarba Jesus-uwa.

¹⁴ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Kada. Nara wurribina warningerribirra warnumamalya kabu-kwa amukwiyadakina warka ngayuwa-wa. Nara nganja a-lyanguwerribikajungwuma ningena akina-langwa. Nara kembirra a-makama ngayuwa nawena-manja ningena-da,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

¹⁵ Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yengbinuma nakina ayakwa wurumundakakina-manja ngawa warnumamalya wurrababurna-manja yakwujina. Ni-yama, “W-engkirrikiya-langwa! Nare-ka a-mungwur•dangmaduma akwa a-mar•dumar•duma eningerrirra amurndakijika wurrukwala-langwa. Nare-ka e-yamama akina. Mama kirruminababurna-ka amurndakijika-murriya kirrakina, akena nare-ka akina a-kwama amamalya akwanenibika eningaba nungkwurra-langwa-da.

Kembirra wurri-rringkajungwunama aduwaba-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakakinu-wa warnumamalya.

¹⁶ Kembirra arakba enena alawudawarra nenu-makama nakina aburruwa-wa.

Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba n-ambilyumurra numinababurne-ka angwarnda iya aninga akwa amurdakijika. Biya nu-war•danguma nakina mababurna-langwa mamawura warka ena-langwa. Ni-lungkuwabijuwamurra nakina ababurna aninga amarda-murra. Nu-war•duwar•dangu...wa. Ngalaja ababurne-ka amarda-murra amaninga na-lungkuwarreyinuma ena-langwa-manja angalya mena eningaba-baba ajiringka akina.

¹⁷ Bi...ya numa-war•dikama nakina mangma ena-langwa, kembirra ni-yakuwerribikinuma arakba. Biya ni-lyangkiyama nakina, “Nara ebina angalya ningenik-akumi-yada enena aninga awurrakwulyumida-da, mena ababurne-ka ena aninga nganyangwa-da. Ki-yamarrkinama kemba ningena?

¹⁸ Wa! Ku-wurrenama ngayuwa amurdakenena alikira eninganinga eyukwayuwa, umba ki-likirakinama akwala alikira ningena adidrrungwarna-langwa. Kemba arakba ki-larrngkwaburrenama ababurna-langwa aninga iya amurdakijika nganyangwa enikinikaduwa-manja alikira adidrrungwarna-manja-da.

¹⁹ Biya kembirra arakba ki-lyangkumakajungwunama ngayuwa, ‘Enena kembirra laka ababurna eninginingaba-wiya

nganyangwa arakba,' ki-yaminama. 'Kembirra nara arakba a-war•duma ningena warka umba ku-ngwanjinama ningena warka-langwa ningeningangkawura ngayuwa-da. K-alyubarinama aruma aninga akwa ki-bekinama aruma akubibeka ningeningangkawura-da. Ningiyekirrerre-ka k-ambilyama ngayuwa-da!' ” ni-yama nu-makajungwunuma nakina nenungkwarba.

Akina ayakwa ni-lyangkumakajungwunuma nakina nenungkwarba.

²⁰ Umba eneja Neningikarrawara ni-yengbina nakina ayakwa enuwa-wa. Ni-yama, “Ningkenubuwakide-ka ningkakina ningkenumamalya! Mema-manja marringa ki-jungwunama ningkeningangkawura. Ningki-larrngkwaburranguma ningkakina ababurna aninga-murriya nungkwa-langwi-yada aduwaba. Umba ki-jungwa-manja ningkakina, angkaburra karru-menama amurndakenena aninga iya angwarnda akwa amurndakijika nungkwa-langwa? Nare-ka ningkakina a-wilyakama nungkuwa-manja amurndakakina ababurna-langwa nungkwa-langwa, umba aburraja wurrukwa warnumamalya karru-menama ababurna-langwa nungkwa-langwa-da,” ni-yama nakina Neningikarrawara enuwa-wa. Ena ngawa alawudawarra-da.

²¹ Biya ni-jerrukwa-mulangwa nakina Jesus akina alawudawarra, ni-yama nakina wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya,

“Akina wuburra ke-yaminama
 wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya
 wurribina narri-larrngkwaburrenama aduwaba
 alarrngkababurna amukwiyadakina
 aburra-langwi-yada, akena nara ebina eningaba
 aburra-langwa warniku-wilyakaja-langwa
 wurrakina Neningikarrawaru-wa-da,” ni-yama
 Jesus wurrumurdakakinu-wa warnumamalya.

*Aku-werrikambilya-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara-manja*

²² Kembirra ni-yengbinuma nakina Jesus
 akwala ayakwa ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Ni-yama nakina,
 “Ngarra-makama arakba
 kirruminababurna-langwa
 amurndakijika-murriya ngayuwa.
 Ningi-yamama, ‘Nara amurndakakina
 amurndakijika a-kwama amamalya eningaba
 nungkwurra-langwa,’ ningi-yamama. Kembirra
 aminakina-langwa nara nungkwurraja
 a-werrikawarriyaduma engkirrikuma ebinu-wa
 aninga kirri-ngayindena-murruwa
 yik-ambilyi-yada karniba enena-manja angalya.
 Nara ngarningka engkirrikuma dibinu-wa
 dumbala kirringa-ngayindena-murruwa
 karnik-awiyeba-langwa kirrakina.

²³ Kirr-akukwurrainama kirrakina
 karnumadangkwa. Umba kirr-alyelyubarinama
 aninga kirringbudi-yada, akwa
 kirr-awiyuwiyebenama duwabilya dumbala
 yiku-wabilyadini-yada kirrakina. Umba
 kirrakina-bina karnumawurrina

nungkwurra-langwa yik-engkingirrikajama
akwa yik-akukwurrajina kirrakina-da.

²⁴ “Umba wi-yakuwerribikina kirrakina
yingwu-wa,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Nara
yakina a-lungkuwabijuma arrangbama
amadidira amaninga. Nara ebina alikira
eninganina ena-langwa akena eneja
Neningikarrawara kinu-kwunama nakina
aninga ena-langwa. Kembangbirra yikenu-kwunama
amandangwa aninga nungkwurra-langwa, mena
nakina Neningikarrawara
nen-akwurrajina-mubaba wurrajija akwa
nungkwurruwa nungkwurrajukwaba
karnumamalya kirren-akwurrajina nakina
angwurra amandangwa-da.

²⁵ “Yirru-makina,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus.
“Yiku-werrikawarriyadina-manja kirrakina
karnik-ambilyinga-langwa karniba amiyerra
enena-manja angalya, kembangbirra akina-langwa
yiku-werrikawarriyadina-mulangwa, dukwa
yik-ambilya karna karniba mukwala mamawura
amiyerra? Nare-ka.

²⁶ Kembangbirra nara-manja kirrakina
a-merrijirrirrakuma nungkwurra-langwa
mamawura enena-manja angalya, kajungwa
amiyerra angwurra yik-ambilyi-yada karniba,
kembangbirra nare-ka a-werrikawarriyaduma
aninga-langwa akwa dumbala-langwa.

²⁷ “Umba wi-yakuwerribikaja kembangbirra
mebinu-wa numu-lungkuwarrina-murruwa
erriberriba-manja,” ni-yama nakina Jesus
ngarningka. “Nara ngalaja mamurndakakina
mebina a-war•duma warka

amini-ngekburakuma dumbala ngala-langwa
menik-awiyebi-yada makina.

Arakburakba-kiya-wiya eneja Nubungkawa
Jalumuna numinababurne-ka amurndakijika
nakina akwa n-awiyuwiyebeyinume-ka dumbala
dukukwulyubene-ka. Dakine-ka dumbala
ena-langwa dukwulyubena dumurndakakina
umba ngalaja mebina meningaba
mukwulyubena angwurra makina
mamawalyuwa.

²⁸ Eneje-ka Neningikarrawara
numa-ngekburakama makina mukwulyubena
mebina akena meningaduwaya makine-ka
mamawalyuwa. Muwilyaba-manja mamawura
kumu-lingbadenama mukwulyubena makina,
umba mingka-manja mamawura
kumi-ngburingkadinama warenja-bawiya,
kumi-jungwunama makina arakba. Dukwa
ekalara-manja kumu-dadinama makina. Umba
nungkwurraja karnumamalya nare-ka kirrakina
a-werrikambilyuma Neningikarrawaru-wa,
akena eneja nakina Neningikarrawara
yikenu-kwunama kirrakina dumbala
karnik-awiyebi-yada amandangwa-da,” ni-yama
Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

²⁹ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina
aburruwa-wa, “Nara kembirra
a-lyangmilyangmurukwajuma
a-werrikawarriyaduma aninga-langwa iya
akubibeka-langwa.

³⁰ Umba aburraja warnumamalya wurribina
warningbala-murruwiya Neningikarrawara
na-lyangmurukweyiname-ka aninga-manja

akwa ngawa akubibeka-manja wurrakina-da.
 Eneja Nungwena Neningikarrawara
 neningme-ka ningki-ngayindena-mulangwa
 ningkakina aninga-murriya akwa
 akubibeka-murriya kajungwa k-ambilyi-yada
 ningkeniba aduwaba ningkakina-da.

³¹ Nara kembirra
 a-lyangmilyangmurukwajuma
 a-werrikawarriyaduma amukwiyadaku-wa,
 umba ki-lyangmurukweyinama nungkuwa
 kinumin-engkirrikajama Neningikarrawaru-wa,
 mena nungkwa-langwa ngawa Nubungkawa
 nakina-baba-da. Kembirra eneja
 Neningikarrawara kenu-kwunama
 amurndakibina aninga akwa
 akubibeka-murriya nungkuwa-wa-da.

³² “Ngeniyerriya, kirrambawura karna
 karnumamalya nganyangwa,” ni-yama
 ngarningka nakina Jesus. “Kembirra nara
 akbar•duma, mena Nungwenungwa
 kirreni-ngayindena-mubaba
 kinu-bungkawadinama nakina
 nungkwurruwa-manja. Ngarra-makama arakba
 nungkwurruwa-manja Neningikarrawara
 kirren-akwurrajina-mulangwa kirrakina
 aduwaba.

³³ Kembirra nungkwurraja yika-kwunama
 amurndakijika wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya
 akwa yiku-menama angwarnda akina-murrada.
 Kembirra yika-kwunama ebina-murrada ngawa
 angwarnda warnigalyingmalyingma-wa
 warnumamalya-da aburra-langwi-yada
 eningangkawura akina.

“Umba ki-yamina-manja nungkuwa akina,
 ku-menama kembirra eninginingaba-wiya
 nungkwa-langwa ambaka-murra
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 abalkaya. Umba ngalaja amurndakakina
 eninginingaba-wiya alarrngekburna-wiya
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 nare-ka a-jerriduma akina. Enena-manja
 angalya ningki-larrngkumurndukwunama
 ababurna amurndakijika, akena
 amurndakakine-ka kuw-enungkwurakbadinama
 kuw-arriyadinama akina. Dukwa akwala
 ka-lyumadinama akina. Dukwa aburraja
 warnumamalya wurrengkengmina
 kuw-angmadama akwala amurndakibina
 nungkwa-langwa. Dukwa aburraja
 wurrilukukwulyilya kuw-alyubarinama akwala
 wurrakina. Akena
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 abalkaya nara-da. Nara angmaduma
 wurrengkengmina warnumamalya, akwa nara
 alyubaruma wurrilukukwulyilya yakwujina
 wurrakina-da. Ngalaja eningangkawura
 alarrngekburna nungkwa-langwa
 kuw-ambilyama akina yakwujina ngawa-da.

³⁴ “Neningikarrawara
 kinu-bungkawadina-manja nungkuwa-manja,
 kembirra nungkwa-langwa mada
 kumu-likajama ngawa enuwa-wa. Umba
 kumu-likaja-manja nungkwa-langwa mada
 amurndakijika-murriya-wa
 kirri-ngayindena-murruwa, nara kembirra
 Neningikarrawara a-bungkawaduma nakina

nungkuwa-manja,” ni-yama Jesus
ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

*Ak-embirrarina-mulangwa
ngarruwerringmurndirra
kini-lawurradina-murruwa Jesus
yangkwurrangwa*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Biya enena engka ayakwa nenu-makama
Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.
“Yik-embirrarinama ngawa kirrakina
ngayuwa-wa, yik-andandiyama
ki-lawurradina-murruwa ningena,” ni-yama
nakina. Biya nenu-makama enena
alawudawarra wurrukwala-langwa
warnikuminuwar•duwar•da
nuw-embirrarinu-murrilangwa
aburra-langwu-wa nubungkawa.

Nuwilyaba n-ambilyuma nakina nubungkawa
ena-langwa-manja angalya. Biya nakina
nubungkawa ni-likena neni-yekirrerrikama
ena-langwa nenumamalya mena nakine-ka
nenumamalya nanga-mangu-murrubaba
dadingiyenikba ena-langwa. Biya nakina
nubungkawa akwa ngawa wurrukwala
warnumamalya aburrajukwaba
neni-yekirrerrikama nakina-manja
nenumamalya akwa ne-yebukeyinuma aninga
wurruwurrakawura-ma wurrakina.

Aburraja warnikuminuwar•duwar•da
nakina-langwa nubungkawa
nuw-embirrarinuma angalya-manja ngawa
kini-lawurradina-murruwa aburra-langwa
nubungkawa. Nuw-embibirrarinuma
na-mumirakwulaluma ngawa wurrakina. Nara

ka-mungkwula, nara karring-aburawaka dumbala dadingikarrawara marringi-yada umba na-mirakwulaluma ngawa. Akwa ngarningka nara karri-jungwajuwa aburra-langwa bajananga.

Nuw-embimbirrarinu...wa. Kembirra arakba-langwa ni-yar•da eneja nibina nubungkawa. Aburraja nuw-engkirrikena wurrakina ni-ringbajanguma nakina akididijungwa-manja. Biya kembirra nara kuw-ambudidina umba warenja-bawiya na-warumajungwa, narru-ngwurrkbalijuwa akawiyuwiyeba akwa nen-awiyebajuwa arakba aburra-langwa nubungkawa wurrakina warnikuminuwar•duwar•da-da.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Dukwa marngkirngkuwilyarra, dukwa nara-wiya ke-kbadanga ni-lawurradinuma eneja nakina nubungkawa akena aburraja nuw-embimbirrarinuma ngawa wurrakina-da. Ni-lyelyingminuma nakina nubungkawa nara-baba ka-mungkwula ena-langwa warnikuminuwar•duwar•da umba nuw-embimbirrarinuma ngawa wurrakina-baba. Biya nang-aburawaka ena-langwa dadingikarrawara dumbala akwa nu-manga nakina aninga akwa nen-angmakayijuwama wurrakina. Mama aburra-langwa nubungkawa nakina umba nenu-kwama arakba wurrakina. Umba ni-yekirrerriduma ngawa akwa neni-yekirrerrikama wurrakina-manja warnikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa-manja aburrajukwaba-da. Neni-yekirrerrikama

amandangwa nakina nubungkawa
 wurrakina-manja
 warnikuminuwar•duwar•da-da
 nuw-embirrarinu-mulangwa enuwa-wa
 wurrakina-da. Ena ngawa alawudawarra-da.

³⁹ Akine-ka alawudawarra nenu-makama Jesus
 ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Biya
 kembirra ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa,
 “Nungkwurrajukwaba yik-embirrarinama
 kirrakina kirruwerringmurndirra
 ki-lawurradina-murruwa ngayuwa
 yangkwurrangwa enenu-wa angalya.
 Yik-embirrarinama kirrakina
 wurrumurdakibina wuburra
 warnikuminuwar•duwar•da. Akena nare-ka
 e-yamama wuburra nakina nabalija numinakina
 alikira. Nakine-ka neningbala neniki-lika-langwa
 nengkengmina nenungkwarba ena-langwu-wa
 alikira. Kin-eningmidinu-manja nakina
 nengkengmina-langwa neniki-lika-langwa
 nakina ena-langwu-wa angalya, kembirra
 nara-maka ken-awiyebajuwa nakina
 nengkengmina-na? Nare-ka. Kin-andeya-maka
 ngawa nakina nabalija alikira-da.

⁴⁰ “Nungkwurraja nungkwurruwa
 karnikabuburrakiyuwa nganyangwa
 yik-embirrarinama ngawa kirrakina
 ngayuwa-wa, mena ngayuwa,
 ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma
 enena-manja angalya, ki-lawurradinama
 ngayuwa karningbala-wiya kirrakina.
 Ki-lawurradinama ngayuwa nara-manja
 andiyama karna karnumamalya-da,” ni-yama

Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Neningikarrawara-langwa
warnikuminuwar•duwar•da
ka-war•duwar•dena-mulangwa eningaba warka*

⁴¹ Eneja kembirra Bida ni-yama nakina
Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, akina alawudawarra
yirru-makama yirruwa-manja, yirruwa-langwa
yimbukwa yinda yirrababurna-langwa?”
ni-yama.

⁴² Eneja ni-yama Nubungkawa Jesus Bida-wa
akwa ena-langwu-wa wurrukwala
warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Yi-maka-langwa.
Nibina nuwilyaba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
nuwerrikidirrbura akwa aringkawa
numiyambene-ka nakina? Eneja nubungkawa
ena-langwa nenu-bungkawakama nakina
nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nubungkawa
wurrukwala-manja warnikuminuwar•duwar•da.
Akwa nenu-war•duwar•dikinama arakba nakina
wurrumurndakakina-manja warnungkwarba
iya wurridarringka, akwa nenu-kukwunama
aninga nubungakwa-langwa
wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnungkwarba iya
wurridarringka mababurna-langwa marringa.
Kini-yamarrkinama kembirra kinu-war•denama
nakina warka nara-wiya nibina nubungkawa
ena-langwa? Nakine-ka nenungkwarba
kinu-war•denama eningaba warka
neningangkawura kini-likaja-wiya engku-wa
ena-langwa nubungkawa-da.

⁴³ “Kembirra kini-lawurradina-manja eneja
nakina nubungkawa angalyu-wa akwa

keni-rringkina-manja ena-langwa
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nu-war•danguma
 eningaba warka, kembirra kini-lyelyingminama
 nakina nubungkawa-da. Akwa niyekirrerra
 kin-ambilyama enejukwaba nibina
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa-da.

⁴⁴ Kembirra nakine-ka nubungkawa
 ena-langwa kenu-bungkawakinama nakina
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa
 ababurna-manja amurndakijika
 ena-langwa-manja-da,” ni-yama Jesus.

⁴⁵ Biya ngarningka ni-yama Jesus, “Akena
 nibina-murrada ngawa
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da dukwa
 kini-lyangkiyaminama nakina, ‘Nara
 a-lawurraduma umba n-ambudida
 nubungkawa-da,’ kini-yaminama. Biya arakba
 keni-larrkbarjenama nakina
 wurrumurndakibina-manja warnungkwarba iya
 wurridarringka kenu-war•dikina-murru
 manja nakina. Nara arakba a-war•duma
 eningaba warka, umba erribirra kinu-war•denama
 awurrariya warka-da. Ababurne-ka aninga
 kin-alyubarinama nara-wiya nibina ena-langwa
 nubungkawa-da. Akwa kini-bekinama anija
 nakina, kinu-bungwurridinama-da.

⁴⁶ “Bi...ya eneja ena-langwa nubungkawa
 kini-lawurradinama nakina arakba-da.
 Kini-yar•denama warenja-bawiya, nara-manja
 engkirrikuma nibina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
 neniki-lawurrada-langwa nakina nubungkawa
 ena-langwa. Kembirra nakina nubungkawa
 kini-yamarrkinama dukwa ena-langwa-manja

nenikuminuwar•duwar•da? Amandangwa kembirra kenu-wardenama nakina-da wuburra laka warnumamalya aburrajukwaba narra-wardenama wurruwurrariya-manja warnumamalya,” ni-yama Jesus.

⁴⁷ “Akwa ena engka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Nuwilyaba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da niminingka-dangwa eneja neningma nakina ababurna-langwa neniki-yama-langwa nenumini-ngayindangu-mulangwiya ngawa nibina ena-langwa nubungkawa. Akena nara nakina aminu-war•duma eningaba warka. Kembirra eneja ena-langwa nubungkawa keni-larrkbarjenama angwurra nakina ena-langwa-manja nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nuwurrariya-manja.

⁴⁸ Umba eneja ningka-langwa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da neningbala nakina neniki-yama-langwa nenumini-ngayindangu-mulangwiya ena-langwi-yada nubungkawa. Enejukwaba nara nakina aminu-war•duma eningaba warka. Kembirra eneja ena-langwa nubungkawa keni-larrkbarjenama ambaka-langwa nakina ena-langwa-manja nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nuwurrariya-manja, neningbala-baba nakine-ka-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus.

Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Kembirra yikenu-kwuna-manja Neningikarrawara aruma warka nungkwurruwa-wa, nungkwurraja yikinumin-engkirrikajame-ka kirrakina enuwa-wa akwa yikinuminu-war•denama kirrumurndamurndirra alyangmandukwuna

ngawa warka. Umba yikenu-kwuna-manja
 Neningikarrawara nungkwurruwa-manja
 warka, ebina aruma angwurra, kembirra
 yikinummin-engkirrikajame-ka akwa
 yikinumminu-war•denama angwurra ngawa
 kirrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Bida-wa
 akwa ngawa ena-langwu-wa wurrukwala
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

*Jesus ni-likenu-mulangwa enenu-wa angalya
 kini-lyanguwerribikajungwuni-yada
 warnumamalya-langwa*

⁴⁹ Biya ni-yengbina nakina Jesus ayakwa
 ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 wurrababurna-manja. Ni-yama, “Ngayuwe-ka
 ningena ningi-likenuma enenu-wa angalya
 kajungwa ki-lyanguwerribikajungwuni-yada
 karningaba-murrikba akwa
 kirruwurrariya-murrikba karna akwa ngawa
 warningaba-murrikba akwa
 wurruwurrariya-murrikba aburrajukwaba
 wurrababurna-langwa wurrukwala
 warnumamalya. Ki-yaminama ngayuwa
 wuburra laka ke-kilarrkajama angwura
 kajungwa ki-dakini-yada ngayuwa
 alarrngkilarrngkawarriya amurndakijika.
 Karukwa! Ke-kalaridinuma arakba akina
 angwura,

⁵⁰ akena nara ambaka e-kalariduma, mena
 adinuba-wiya ningeniki-lyandi-yada
 ngayuwa-baba-da.

“Ki-lyandina-manja ngayuwa, wuburra laka
 ku-ngwur•dirruwajungwunama ngayuwa
 akarrkwujaja-manja arrawa ke-yaminama

akina. Ebina-wiya
 nenu-mingekingambajuwa-manja Janjana
 nuwilyaba nenungkwarba, eneja nakina
 nenungkwarba nu-ngwur•dirruwajungwunuma
 akungwa-manja. Umba ki-lyandina-manja
 ngayuwa, akine-ka wuburra ke-yaminama,
 wuburra laka ku-ngwur•dirruwajungwunama
 ngayuwa akarrkwujaja-manja arrawa.
 Karukwa! Ningu-werrikawarriyadiname-ka
 ngayuwa akina-langwa akarrkwujaja. Akwa
 ku-werrikawarriyadinama ngawa yanda-langwa
 ki-jerrukwuna-manja ngayuwa akina
 akarrkwujaja-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

⁵¹ Biya kembirra ngarningka Jesus ni-yama,
 “Kirri-yamarrkinama kirr-engkirrikajama
 nungkwurruwa kembirra nganyangwa-langwa?
 Laka ningi-likenuma ningena enenu-wa angalya
 kajungwa ka-marumini-yada ngayuwa
 warnumamalya-langwa? Nare-ka.
 Ningi-likenuma ngayuwa enenu-wa angalya
 kajungwa warnumamalya ke-beyini-yada ngawa
 wurrakina akwa kuw-awinyambakeyini-yada
 nganyangwa-langwa wurrakina.

⁵² “Dukwa kuw-ambilyama aburraja
 wurrumangbala warnumamalya
 awilyaba-manja ngawa alikira. Kembirra
 aduwaba-langwa wurrubukalakina
 wurrubukabiyakarbiya karra-wirrikbinama
 wurrakinu-wa wurrambilyuma.

⁵³ Dukwa wunenukwa-manja
 kenu-wirrikbijeyinama wunalakina-da. Umba
 dukwa aburringajukwaba wurringaburra-manja

karringu-wirrikbajeyinama wurringalakina-da. Umba dukwa wurringadija-manja ngarningka ngawa karringu-wirrikbajeyinama aburringajukwaba-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

⁵⁴ Biya kembirra ni-yengbinuma ngarningka nakina Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya wurrababurna-langwu-wa. Akwa ni-yama, “Yiki-rringkina-manja kirrakina angubina ka-lumur•dina-manja akina akwa ka-lukwulyuwakena-manja akina akwaburrangarna-langwa, ka-warumajungwuna-manja akina, kembirra yiku-makijeyinama akina-langwa. Biya warenja-bawiya yiki-yaminama kirrakina, ‘Yelyukwe-ka yubukwaya-da.’ Ngalaja kembirra kini-larrinama amandangwa yelyukwa adinuba.

⁵⁵ Umba yik-engkirrikaja-manja ngarningka arrirra dalada kuw-angkarrina-manja akina angwurra, kembirra yiki-yaminama kirrakina, ‘Mubukwaya arakba mukwena-da,’ yiki-yaminama kirrakina-da. Biya amandangwa-da.

⁵⁶ “Karningme-ka karna yelyukwa-langwa yiki-rringkina-mulangwa angubina. Kamba miyambena-burra nara kirrakina a-miringkama ababurna-langwa Neningikarrawara ni-ngekbura-kina-mulangwa enena-manja angalya aduwaba? Karniniyerriya karnumamalya, kirra-ngayindenama karna wurrukwala warnumamalya ke-yaminama wurrakina nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, ‘Warningabe-ka warna warnumamalya,’ akena

kirruwurrariya karnumamalya kirrakina-da,”
ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa
warnumamalya wurrababurnu-wa-da.

*Aki-lyanguwerribikajungwuna-mulangwa ebina
eningaba*

⁵⁷ Biya kembirra ngarningka Jesus ni-yama
aburruwa-wa, “Miyambena-burra nara
a-lyanguwerribikajungwuma kirrakina
nungkwurrabakiya-ba ebina eningaba
karniki-yama-langwa nungkwurruwa
karnumamalya?

⁵⁸ Dukwa eneja nuwilyaba nenumamalya
keni-lekbajama nungkuwa-wa. Kembirra
kinalakina ambaka-langwa
yikini-lyelyimbukweyinama akina-langwa.
Dukwa kenu-wilyakinama nakina nungkuwa
nubungkawu-wa akina-langwa awurrariya
ningki-yama-mulangwa. Kembirra
kenu-wilyakina-manja ngawa ningkakina nibina
yikini-lyelyimbukweyinama lukwakwa
akina-langwa kinalakina-da, nungkuwa akwa
nibina ngini-lekbuma nungkuwa-wa-da.
Yikini-lyelyimbukweyinama nara-wiya
e-yar•duma nubungkawa-langwa-manja alikira
kinalakina-da. Nara ambudiduma ningkakina,
umba kini-yekirrerrikinama nibina
nenumamalya ningkakina-da, kajungwa
kenumini-yakuwabijini-yada nakina ebina
awurrariya ningki-yama-mulangwa
ningkakina-da.

“Nara-manja nungkuwa e-yekirrerrikama
nibina nenumamalya, nakine-ka kembirra

kenu-wilyakinama dirrbura nungkuwa
 nubungkawu-wa ningkakina. Eneja nakina
 nubungkawa
 kini-lyangkuwerribikajungwunama
 karnumamalya-langwa, karningaba-murrikba
 akwa kirruwurrariya-murrikba. Nakine-ka
 kembirra nubungkawa kenu-kwunama
 nungkuwa nuwilyaba-manja nawinyamba
 nenungkwarba. Eneja kembirra nakina
 nawinyamba nenungkwarba
 ken-awiyebajinama ningkakina
 akididijungwa-manja, keni-didenama
 ningkakina-da. Kamba yakwujina ngawa
 nungkwaja k-ambilyama
 ningkeningamiyerra-da. K-ambambilyama
 ngawa.

⁵⁹ Nara-manja ningkakina a-kwama
 enuwa-manja ababurna-langwa angwarnda
 ebina ni-ngayindenama, nara kamba a-jadijuma
 ningkakina mibina-langwa medirra nibina
 nubungkawa nakina-da. Kinu-kwuname-ka
 angwarnda ababurna-langwa ningkakina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa
 warnumamalya wurrababurnu-wa nakina-da.

13

Aku-wurrena-mulangwa awurruwurrariya

¹ Akini-yada ngawa aburraja wurrukuala
 warnumamalya nenu-makama Jesus-manja
 enena ayakwa ni-yama-mulangwa nubungkawa
 Balida. Ne-yama wurrakina enuwa-wa,
 “Nakine-ka Balida nenu-makama
 ena-langwa-manja wurrawinyamba

warningkwarba, biya narra-wardanguma
wurrakina wurrukwala-manja warningkwarba
WarningiKeliliya-manja,” ne-yama.

“Wurrakine-ka warningkwarba
WarningiKeliliya na-likenuma Keliliya-langwa
akwa angerriba Jirujalemu-wa
Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya,
kajungwa kenuminu-wardeni-yada jiba-murriya
Neningikarrawara-langwa yakwujina. Umba
yakwujina ngawa wurribina wurrawinyamba
warningkwarba narra-wardanguma
wurrakina-manja warnumamalya,
nenu-maka-mubaba nubungkawa Balida.
Ngalaja mibina merra aburra-langwa akwa
ngawa jiba-murriya-langwa
numu-ngwunyurrkweyinema makina-da,”
ne-yama nenu-maka Jesus-manja wurrakina
warnumamalya-da.

² Eneja ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa,
“Wurrumiyambena warnumamalya
wurrumurndakakina? Na-jungweyinema
wurrakina wurruwurrariya-baba-na?
Wurruwurrariya angwurra wurrukwala-manja
warnumamalya WarningiKeliliya-na?

³ Nare-ka! Umba nungkwurraja
karnumamalya, yiku-wurrenama aduwaba
awurruwurrariya akwa
yikinumini-yarrkuwarakinama
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa kirrakina.
Nara-manja a-wurruma kirrakina
awurruwurrariya akwa amini-yarrkuwarakama
Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, kembirra
nungkwurrajukwaba yiki-jungwunama-da.

Wuburra wurrumurndakibina WarningiKeliliya warnungkwarba yiki-yaminama kirrakina yiki-jerridinama karningangkawura.

⁴“Umba wi-yakuwerribikaja wurrumurndakibinu-wa wurrukwala warnumamalya nuw-ambilyu-murruwa Jirujalema-manja engemba angalya Jilawuma-manja. Wurrakine-ka namurndaki-jungweyinema wurrumemberrkwa wurrumangbala wurrabiyakarbiya warnumamalya yakwujina. Ngalaja alikira na-ringkilarruma alingajirrirra akwa narraku-wardanguma wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya. Wurrumiyambena kemba wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya? Wurruwurrariya angwurra wurrakina wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya Jirujalema-manja-na?

⁵Nare-ka! Umba nungkwurraja, yiku-wurrenama aduwaba awurruwurrariya akwa yikinumini-yarrkuwarakinama Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa. Nara-manja a-wurruma kirrakina awurruwurrariya akwa amini-yarrkuwarakama Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa, kembirra nungkwurrajukwaba yiki-jungwunama-da. Wurrumurndakibina wuburra warnumamalya Jirujalema-manja yiki-yaminama yiki-jerridinama karningangkawura kirrakina,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

Meninganiga-ma-langwa manyungwunya

⁶ Biya enena kembirra alawudawarra eka-langwa nenu-makama Jesus wurrumurdakakina-manja warnumamalya.

Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba numa-lungkuwabijuwama nakina muwilyaba manyungwunya ebina-manja ngawa angalya ni-lungkuwabijuwa-murrumanja nakina akwurena. Biya arngkawura ni-likenuma nakina n-aburangkama makinu-wa manyungwunya mamanninga akena nara mibina kinum-akburrangarna nakina.

⁷ Biya nenu-makama nakina ena-langwa-manja nenikuminuwar•duwar•da. “Kwuja,” ni-yama, “ningi-likenuma ngayuwa ebini-yada akilarrkardidarra ning-aburangkama mamanninga. Arngkabiyyakarbiya-ma akilarrkardidarra arakba ning-aburangkama mamanninga mema-manja mememeka nganyangwa-manja, akena nara mibina. Na-mar•dena-mubaba ena angalya, kembirra yimini-ridena-langwa mema,” ni-yama enuwa-wa.

⁸ Eneja ni-yama ena-langwa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da enuwa-wa, “Ma-lalika ambaka mema awilyaba ngarningka akilarrkardidarra abukwaya. Adinuba-wiya ngu-mungkadina-langwa ajiringka, kembirra kum-akumurnama yimi bulukwa-langwa yelakwa eningabi-yada ajiringka. Kum-ambilyama ngawa mema yanda-langwa engka-manja akilarrkardidarra.

⁹ Kembirra kuw-arrangbina-manja mamanninga ngala-langwa, eningaba akina.

Akena nara-manja arrangbama mamananinga makina, kembirra ambaka-murra yibamini-ridenama ngayuwa mema manyungwunya nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da, nenu-makama ena-langwa-manja nubungkawa. Ena ngawa.

Enena alawudawarra nenu-makama Jesus wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya.

Jesus nang-eningabaka-mulangwa didarringka dirrengmurnirna Jebuda-manja

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ngalaja dakina duwilyaba didarringka ying-ambilyumurra, akena narringa-wilyakama wurruwilyaba wurruwurrariya wurramukwa ngaluwa-manja. Wurrakine-ka wurramukwa narring-angbilyuwakama dakina. Dadinungkwurakbe-ka angbilyuwa dakina yingaku-wardanguma, akwa nara dirrbura kingi-likena umba ying-abuluwenduma dadingangkawura ngawa. Yingi-yaminjamama ngawa dakinu...wa. Ying-abuluwenduma memberrkwa mamangbala mabiyakarbiya mamarika iya yinungkwura.

Kembirra muwilyaba-manja mukwurdukwurda mamawura Jebuda dakina yingi-likenuma akinu-wa alikira jinikakwa. Umba akini-yada ngawa eneja Jesus nenu-wilyakajuwama yakwujina nakina warnumamalya-manja jinikakwa-manja.

¹² Biya nanga-rringka-manja nakina Jesus, kembirra nang-ardijuwa dadiki-liki-yada enuwa-wa. “Ngeniyerriya,

ngarr-enjungwurrenama arakba ngayuwa
angbilyuwa-langwa,” ni-yama nakina
ngaluwa-wa.

¹³ Biya nanga-mingekilyinga Jesus
ayarrka-murra dakina-manja didarringka, umba
arngkawura-wiya ngawa ngalaja
yingi-dirrburada arakba dakina-da. Biya
kembirra arakba yingini-yangmarngkwajuwa
Neningikarrawaru-wa dakina didarringka-da.

¹⁴ Akena eneja nubungkawa neningijinikakwa
n-awinyambada nakina, mena Jebuda-manja
nang-eningabaka-mubaba Jesus dakina
didarringka. Biya kembirra ni-yengbina nakina
nubungkawa enena ayakwa
wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya
yakwujina. “Yaku-war•denama warka
mamangbala muwilyaba-manja mamawura
yalakena,” ni-yama, “akena aduwaba nare-ka
a-war•duma yalakena mena Jebuda-baba
ena-da,” ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa.
“Yika-ngayindena-manja karna
yikab-eningabakina-manja warnumamalya
angbilyuwa-langwa, nara kembirra
Jebuda-manja aburangkama eningabakama
warnumamalya angbilyuwa-langwa, umba
yiki-likajama yangkwurrangwa
mamurndakibina-manja mamawura
mamangbala muwilyaba-manja kirrakina,”
ni-yama nubungkawa neningijinikakwa
aburruwa-wa-da.

¹⁵ Eneja Nubungkawa Jesus ni-yama enuwa-wa
akwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya,
“Karniniyerriye-ka karna kirrubungkawa,”

ni-yama, “kirra-ngayindenama karna wurrukwala warnungkwarba ke-yaminama, ‘Warningabe-ka warna wurrububungkawa,’ ke-yaminama, akena kirri-kadikajungwunama kirrakina-da,” ni-yama. “Ningkeningerribirra ningkenumamalya k-aburawakinama bulukwa akwa dangki nungkwa-langwa Jebuda-manja akwa ku-wilyakinama akina akungwa-wa.

¹⁶ Ngalaja daka didarringka dadikaduwa Aburiyama-langwa dumirenikba daka-da, akena eneja Namukwa nanga-lamiranguma daka dadinungkwurakba-da. Mememberrkwa mamangbala mabiyakarbiya mamarika iya yinungkwura nara king-arjeya dirrbura daka umba aduwaba-manji-kba-da. Eningaba akina ngayuwa ninging-enjungwurrangu-mulangwa daka didarringka Jebuda-manja-na?” ni-yama nakina Jesus nibinu-wa nubungkawa neningijinikakwu-wa.

¹⁷ Umba ni-yengbinu-manja Jesus akina ayakwa, aburraja warnungkwarba yakwujina wurribina nenu-wirrikba-murumurra Jesus-uwa wurrakina namurndakumini-yelijungwunuma, mena nen-arndirrangmu-mubaba nakina Jesus wurrakina. Akena aburraja wurrababurna warnumamalya na-werrikilyelyingmajungwunuma wurrakina ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus enininginingaba-da.

*Neningikarrawara
kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa*

18 Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-yengbinuma ngarningka ayakwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya nuw-ambilyu-murruwa yakwujina jinikakwa-manja.

“Kini-yamarrkinama Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadina-manja nakina?” ni-yama. “Umba amiyambena ayakwa ka-makinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja kajungwa yik-eningmidini-yada kirrakina kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara?” ni-yama. “Kwuja, kinu-bungkawadinama nakina adinuba-wiya wurrambawura-manja warnumamalya. Bi...ya ngarningka wurruwurrakwulumida-manja warnumamalya kinu-bungkawadinama Neningikarrawara kembirra arakba nakina-da.

19-21 “Kwuja, ngayuwa ka-makinama ambilyuma-kiya alawudawarra, awilyaba eka-langwa umba awilyaba damba-langwa,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya.

Nuwilyabe-ka nenungkarba nu-manguma nakina awilyaba amadidira embirrkaluwa eyukwujije-ka akwa ni-lungkuwabijuwa akina. Ngalaja kembirra na-lungkuwarrinuma akina amadidira yanda-langwa aruma eka nuw-arjeyuma akina. Kembirra aburraja wurrajija nuw-ambarrinuma ememeka-manja akwa narruma-ngekburakama miyerriya aburra-langwa yakwujina.

Umba ngarningka ngalaja duwilyaba didarringka yingu-manguma dakina akubudika iya bulawa akwa akungwa dambi-yada.

E...yukwujiye-ka akubudika yingu-manguma dakina. Akena ngalaja akina akubudika eyukwujiya na-war•danguma damba-manja, yanda-langwa akina na-milyingkuwarumajungwunuma akwa na-budinuma aruma. Akina ngawa alakina-kiya alawudawarra-da.

Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Ka-makinama kembirra ngarningka ngayuwa kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa nakina Neningikarrawara. Ke-yaminama akina wuburra laka ebina eyukwujiya amadidira na-lungkuwarrinama ajiringka-manja yanda-langwa adirrunwarna eka kembirra nuw-arjiyama akina. Akwa ke-yaminama ngarningka akina wuburra laka ebina eyukwujiya akubudika na-milyingkuwarumajinama akina damba kembirra adirrunwarna. Adinuba-wiya eneja Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadinama nakina wurrambawura-manja warnumamalya. Umba ambaka-murumurra kinu-bungkawadinama Neningikarrawara wurruwurrakwulumida-manje-ka warnumamalya arakba nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya nakina-da.

*Ak-awiyebena-mulangwa
Neningikarrawara-langwa manja angalya
eyukwujiya-langwiya akawiyuwiyeba*

²² Nakine-ka Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa narruma-yuwarnuma wurrakina mibina mamurukwa numu-likenuma

Jirujalemu-wa. Nawurrak-alilikenu...wa. Biya lukwakwa wurrakina na-ngwanjinuma ababurna-manja angalya, waka aminababurna-manja alikira, umba waka aminambawura-manja alikira. Biya Jesus nen-akakirumakama ayakwa yakwujina wurruminakina-manja angalya warnumamalya akwa ngawa ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa aburrajukwaba.

²³ Umba eneja nuwilyaba nenumamalya ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, Neningikarrawara aken-enibikinama wulkwa ngarrambawura-manja ngarnumamalya?”

Eneja Jesus ni-lawurrakaja enena ayakwa enuwa-wa akwa ngarningka wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya aburrajukwaba. Ni-yama,

²⁴ “Yik-aburangkeyinama angwurra kirkakina karnumamalya karnik-awiyebi-yada Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya. Yiki-yaminama wuburra laka kirk-awiyebenama alikira-manja e...yukwujiya-langwiya edirra. Kembirra yik-aburangkeyinama angwurra aduwaba mena aburrajukwaba wurrababurna warnumamalya kuw-aburangkeyinama wurrakina akinu-wa edirra warnik-awiyebi-yada, akena ka-lyangmuridinama wurrakina-da. Kembirra nungkwurraja yik-aburangkinama aduwaba angwurra kirkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya.

²⁵ Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Eneja numinakina angalya nabalija kinu-warumajungwunama nakina akwa

kini-didenama akina akididijungwa, akwurraka ngawa kin-akumurnama. Umba nungkwurraja errekba-manja-wiya yik-arjiyama akwa yik-ardenama enuwa-wa. ‘Bungkawa,’ yiki-yaminama, ‘yirr-awiyebajiya-langwa yirraja!’ yiki-yaminama. Akena eneja numinakina angalya kini-yaminama nungkwurruwa-wa, ‘Ningeningbala ningena nungkwurruwa. Karningamba-langwa kirrakina?’ kini-yaminama nakina-da.

²⁶ “Umba nungkwurraja yiki-yaminama nungkwurramba-langwa enuwa-wa, ‘Kada, ngarribina ngakwurruwa ngarri-yebueyinu-murrada aninga akwa ngarri-bekeyinu-murrada ngarruwurrakawura-ma akubibeka ngarribina-da. Umba nungkwaja yirru-wilyakajuwa-murrada ayakwa yirra-langwa-manja angalya ningkibina-da,’ yiki-yaminama kirrakina-da.

²⁷ “Eneja kini-yaminama ngawa, ‘Ningeningbale-ka kirrakina, kirriminiminingke-ka karnumamalya. Jeyi! Karniniyerriya karnumamalya, engku-wa wurri-likaja yadada ngayuwa-langwa!’ kini-yaminama nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya.

²⁸ “Errekba-manja-wiya ngawa yiku-ngwadeyinama kirrakina,” ni-yama Jesus. “Yiku-ngwadungwadeyinama yiki-ringirriyadiname-ka yika-rringkina-mulangwa kirrakina wurrubukalakina Aburiyama iya Ajika iya

Jekaba akwa ngawa aburrajukwaba wurrababurna-langwa Wurrububurabuda warnumamalya Neningikarrawara-langwa ena-langwa-manja angalya. Akena nara kirrakina awiyebuma umba errekba-manja-wiya ngawa yik-ambilyama. Yiku-ngwadeyinama angwurra kirrakina mena wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya kuw-ambilyama arrawa warningadinakba nara awiyebajuma kirrakina-da.

²⁹ Umba aburraja wurrukuala warnumamalya ka-likajama yenjerrikina alyengmilyengma-langwa akwa akwaburrangarna-langwa. Engka-langwa iya engka-langwa angalya ka-likajama wurrakina kuw-awiyebeyinama Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya. Biya kamurndak-ambarrinama kamurndaki-yebukeyinama wurruwurrakawura-ma wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya, akena nungkwurraja nara-da!" ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya.

³⁰ Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, "Wurrukuala-ka warnumamalya kuw-arijidadinamurra aduwaba akena ka-lyengmenama-ka akini-yada ngawa wurrakina-da. Aburraja wurrukuala ka-lyengmenama aduwaba biya kembirra ka-likajama kuw-arijidadiname-ka arija-langwa akini-yada ngawa wurrakina-da," ni-yama Jesus nenu-makama wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya nakina-da.

Jesus ni-lyelyingminu-mulangwa Jirujalema

³¹ Akini-yada ngawa aburraja wurrubukwaya wurrukwala WurruBarija warnumamalya na-likenuma wurrakina Jesus-uwa. Biya ne-yama, “Nara yelakwa ambilyuma amiyerra ena-manja angalya, umba jeyi, likaja yadada,” ne-yama, “mena Nubungkawa Yerida ngini-ngayindenama kenu-wardenama ningkakina,” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

³² Eneja ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Jeyi! Wurri-likaja Yeridu-wa. Yikinu-makine-ka nganyangwa ayakwa nakina-manja nuwarnkarnyerra nenumamalya. Nganje-ka ningena ningi-lyangmurukweyinama aduwaba, akwa ngarningka arnungkwaya ki-lyangmurukweyinama ningena ngawa. Ku-war•denama ningena ka-jadijinama wurramukwa warnumamalya-langwa akwa ka-ngekburakinama warnumamalya angbilyuwa-langwa aduwaba akwa ngawa arnungkwaya. Umba mabiyakarbiya-manja mamawura ki-jerrukwunama warka nganyangwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

³³ “Akena Jirujalemu-wa ki-likajama ngayuwa,” ni-yama. “Kuma-yuwarnama mamurukwa mibina numu-likajamura Jirujalemu-wa aduwaba, akwa arnungkwaya, akwa mingka-manja. Jirujalemu-wa ki-likajama ningena mena yirruwa YirruBurabuda yarnumamalya Neningikarrawara-langwa nara aminukwala-manja angalya a-jungwuma yirrakina umba yiki-jungweyinama ngawa yarna yakwujina Jirujalema-manja-da,” ni-yama

Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa WurruBarija warnumamalya.

³⁴ “Karukwa! Karnumamalya KarningiJirujalema!” ni-yama Jesus. “Neni-larrkenu-manja nakina Neningikarrawara ena-langwa warnumamalya WurruBurabuda nungkwurruwa-wa, kembirra kirr-ar•dirranguma wurrakina malarra-murra. Kirr-errikbeyinuma malarra aburra-langwu-wa warnumadangkwa yanda-langwa kirra-jungwajuwama warningangkawura wurrakina-da. Biya aduwaba kirri-yaminjaminama kirrakina ngawa-da.

“Karukwa!” ni-yama Jesus. “Ngarra-ngayindanguma nganja ngayuwa kawurra-murndukwama nungkwurruwa ngayuwa-manja wuburra laka dibina dirndarringba jukwujukwa narringawurra-murndukwunama dakina wurriyukwayuwa ngala-langwa ngaluwa-manja kajungwa wurringkinyungwurri-yada ngala-langwa-manja mememiyeja wurrakina-da. Akena nungkwurraja kirru-warangume-ka kirrakina karnumamalya-da.

³⁵ “Kembirra eneja nakina Neningikarrawara kini-lalikinama ena-langwa angalya (Jirujalema-manja), akena nara arakba akwurrajuma akina. Nganjukwaba ka-lalikinama kirrakina karnumamalya-da. Nara amandangwa a-rringkama karna ngayuwa yanda-langwa yiki-yaminama kirrakina enena ayakwa, ‘Akini-yangmarngkwajina nibina nenungkwarba neni-larrkama

Neningikarrawara yangkwurrangwa kajungwa aken-enibikini-yada ngakwurruwa ena-langwa ngarnumamalya, yiki-yaminama kirrakina,” ni-yama Jesus nenu-makama wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya WurruBarija-da.

14

Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nenungwarba nibina nangbilyuwa-ma

¹ Bi...ya arngkawura Jesus ni-likenuma nakina alikira-wa nuwilyaba-langwu-wa nenungwarba NuBarija. Narume-ka nubungkawa nakina WurruBarija-langwa warnumamalya. Biya Jesus ni-likenuma nakina ena-langwu-wa alikira Jebuda-manja nenik-alyubari-yada nakina aninga yakwujina enuwa-manja. Akena nakine-ka NuBarija nenungwarba akwa ngawa wurrukwalu warnumamalya aburrajukwaba neni-rruburringkama ngawa Jesus-uwa wurrakina.

² Neni-rringka-manja wurrakina Jesus-uwa, eneja nuwilyaba nenungwarba ni-likena nakina enuwa-wa. Akena namurdaki-rrangkuwanginume-ka alakba iya ayarmurra ena-langwa.

³ Umba eneja Jesus ni-yengbina ayakwa wurrukwalu-wa warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma akwa ngawa wurrukwalu-wa WurruBarija warnumamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “Karningma karna Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma. Kembirra ne-yamarrkinama

ngarraku-makinama ena?
 Ak-eningabakina-manja ngarna warnumamalya
 Jebuda-manja angbilyuwa-langwa, eningaba
 akina yinda awurrariya?” ni-yama Jesus.

⁴ Aburraja nawurraki-yengminjada
 wurrakina. Umba Jesus nenu-minjirrkilyinga
 nibina-manja nenungkwarba akwa
 nen-eningabakama nakina akwa neni-larrka
 arakba angalyu-wa-da.

⁵ Biya Jesus ni-yama nakina
 wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya,
 “Kini-ngkilarrina-manja nenikuwena
 Jebuda-manja edirra-wa, kamba
 ki-yamarrkinama nungkuwa ningkakina? Akwa
 ke-ngkilarrina-manja bulukwa nungkwa-langwa
 edirra-wa Jebuda-manja, ki-yamarrkinama
 nungkuwa ningkakina? Mama Jebuda akina,
 umba warenja-bawiya kin-arrkirnama
 nenikuwena akwa k-arrkirnama ebina bulukwa
 nungkwa-langwa ngalajukwaba
 edirra-langwa-na?” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

⁶ Nara aburraja kenumini-lawurrakajuwa
 awilyuwilyaba ayakwa enuwa-wa umba
 na-rrakiyinduma ngawa wurrakina.
 Nawurraki-yengminjaduma ngawa
 wurrumurdakakina warnumamalya.

Nara ngakwurruwa a-ngkweningabakajungwuma

⁷ Eneja Jesus nenu-miringka
 wurrumurdakakina warnumamalya
 narru-mar•dumar•du-mulangwa ebina eningaba
 angalya warnik-ambarringi-yada, mena
 na-lyangkiyamama wurrakina,

“Ngarrarumuruma ngarnumamalya ngawa ngarna-da.” Kembirra nakina Jesus nenuwurraki-rringka-manja wurrakina, nenu-makama arakba enena ayakwa aburruwa-wa.

⁸ Ni-yama, “Ken-ardijina-manja nungkuwa ningkakina nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ena-langwu-wa alikira aningi-yada, nara kembirra nungkwaja a-mar•duma angalya eningaba-dangwa ningkenik-ambarringi-yada nungkuwa. Dukwa eneja nabalija alikira nen-ardijuwama nakina nuwilyaba naruma nenungkwarba enejukwaba aninga-wa. Akena ningkiyukwujiye-ka ningkakina umba eneja nakina naruma.

⁹ Nara kembirra a-mar•duma eningaba-dangwa angalya, nari-yada e-yamama nibina nabalija alikira nungkuwa-wa, ‘Jeyi! En-ambarriya-langwa naka nenungkwarba yelakwa umba erribaja-wiya ningkakina.’ Kini-yamina-manja nakina akina ayakwa nungkuwa-wa, kembirra ku-werrikiyeliyenama ningkakina akwa ki-lalikinama ebina angalya ningku-mar•dangu-mulangwa.

¹⁰ “Nara kembirra a-mar•duma eningaba angalya umba ki-likajama k-ambarrinama awurrariya-manja angalya. Mama nara a-rungekburakajungwuma ningkakina, umba k-ambarrinama yakwujina. Kembirra eneja kin-akwudangwukajungwuna-manja nibina nabalija alikira nungkuwa-wa, kini-yaminama nakina nungkuwa-wa, ‘Ngeniyerriya, awurrariya ena angalya nungkwa-langwa.

Angerriba likaja eningabu-wa angalya, rungekburakajungwuna ningkakina,' kini-yaminama nakina nungkuwa-wa. Kini-yamina-manja akina ayakwa, kembirra ka-lyangkiyaminama aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yakwujina, 'Wa! Kwuja, narume-ka nakina nenumamalya-na!' ka-lyangkiyaminama wurrakina.

¹¹ Amandangwa nara-manja a-ngkweningabakajungwuma ningkakina, kembirra Neningikarrawara kini-yaminama nakina nungkuwa-wa, 'Ningkeningabe-ka ningkakina ningkenumamalya,' kini-yaminama nakina. Akena ku-ngkweningabakajungwuna-manja ningkakina, kembirra enamba-langwa Neningikarrawara arrkala keni-lyangkiyelijinama nungkuwa-manja nakina-da," ni-yama Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya wurrababurnu-wa-da.

¹² Biya kembirra ni-yengbina Jesus akwala ayakwa nabaliju-wa alikira nenungkwarba. "Ka-murndukwajina-manja ningkakina warnumamalya kajungwa karniki-yebukaji-yada aninga nungkwa-langwa-manja alikira, kembirra nara a-murndukwama warnumamalya nungkwa-langwa, wurribina nungwena-murriya, nawena-murriya, akwa wurribina wurrukwala wurruminababurna angwarnda warnumamalya. Aburramba-langwa

dukwa kab-ardijinama wurrakina
ambaka-murra aburra-langwu-wa alikira
aningi-yada. Umba warningerribirra-langwa
warnumamalya ka-murndukwunama
nungkuwa-wa,” ni-yama Jesus.

¹³ “Umba wurramukwiyadakena
warnumamalya warningerribirra k-ardijinama
nungkuwa-wa, wurrumurdakibina
warningalyingmalyingma warnumamalya,
wurrirrirrengmurrengmurnirna
warnumamalya akwa ngawa
wurrimimbimba warnumamalya.

¹⁴ Mama nara wurrakina ardiroma nungkuwa
aningi-yada aburramba-langwa umba eningaba
ka-ngekburakajungwunama nungkuwa-langwa.
Eneja Neningikarrawara kini-yaminama
eningaba nungkuwa-manja
meningarija-langwa-manja mamawura
kuw-enibudina-manja ngarningka
warninginingaba warnumamalya wurribina
ka-jungwuna-murrada,” ni-yama Jesus
enuwa-wa-da.

*Kuw-alyubarina-mulangwa warnumamalya
aniga akini-yada kinu-bungkawadina-manja
Neningikarrawara*

¹⁵ Eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba
n-engkirrika-manja amurdakibina ayakwa
yakwujina ni-yengbinu-mulangwa Jesus,
ni-yama nakina, “Ke-yekirreridiname-ka
wurrakina warnumamalya
kuw-alyubarina-murramurra aniga akini-yada

ngawa kinu-bungkawadina-manja
Neningikarrawara nakina-da,” ni-yama nakina.

¹⁶ Eneja kembirra Jesus nenu-makama enena
alawudawarra enuwa-wa.

Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba n-ambilyumurra
nakina. Neni-ngayindanguma nakina
ena-langwa warnumamalya wurrababurna
warniki-liki-yada ena-langwu-wa alikira
wurrakina kajungwa warniki-yebukaji-yada
aninga yakwujina enuwa-manja. Kembirra
ni-larrka ayakwa aburruwa-wa adinuba-wiya
warniki-liki-yada wurrumurdakakina
warnumamalya. Aburraja kembirra ena-langwa
warnikuminuwar•duwar•da arakba
narri-dakama aninga eminiminingka. Aruma
aninga eningaba akwa ngawa akwalya
narri-dakama wurrakina eningaba-da.

¹⁷ Kembirra na-walyuwa-manja arakba
akwalya iya aninga, eneja nakina nubungkawa
neni-larrka nuwilyaba
nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa
wurrumurdakibinu-wa warnumamalya,
kajungwa kawurraki-likaji-yada ena-langwu-wa
alikira. Eneja kembirra ni-likena arakba nakina
nenikuminuwar•duwar•da. Biya ni-yama nakina
wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya,
“Awalyuwa arakba aninga, umba kwa!” ni-yama.

¹⁸ Akena aburraja
narri-lyangkilyuwakajuwama
wurruwurrakidirrbura aringka aburra-langwa
wurrakina-da.

Ni-yama neningadinuba-wiya nenungkwarba
enuwa-wa, “Kinu-makina nungkwa-langwa

nubungkawa ena ayakwa nganyangwa. Ngayuwe-ka ningena ningu-beyindanguma angalya kajungwa ki-lungkuwabijini-yada amarda eninganinga nganyangwa. Akwa ningi-ngayindenama ki-likajama ngayuwa enena-wiya ki-rringkinama akina. Nara kembirra a-likama ngayuwa aduwaba-da,” ni-yama nakina.

¹⁹ Eneja ni-likena ngarningka arakba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ningku-wa nenungkwarba. “Awalyuwa arakba aninga, umba kwa!” ni-yama.

Eneja ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Kinu-makina nubungkawa nungkwa-langwa ena ayakwa nganyangwa. Ngayuwe-ka ningena ningu-beyindanguma ememberrkwa bulukwa kakuminu-war•deni-yada warka nganyangwa. Kamba ningi-ngayindenama ki-likajama ngayuwa enena-wiya ki-rringkinama amurndakakina bulukwa nganyangwa eningaba-murrikba akina. Nara kamba a-likama ngayuwa nungkwa-langwu-wa nubungkawa aduwaba,” ni-yama nakina.

²⁰ Eneja ni-likena ngarningka nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ningku-wa nenungkwarba. “Awalyuwa arakba aninga, umba kwa!” ni-yama nakina.

Eneja ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Adinube-ka ningena yirringi-yakajuma dadingiyarrka. Kembirra aminakina-langwa nara a-likama ngayuwa nungkwa-langwu-wa nubungkawa aduwaba-da,” ni-yama nakina.

Eneja ni-yaminjamama ngawa
 nenumurndaki-yendabenuma nakina
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da wurrababurnu-wa
 warnumamalya warniki-liki-yada wurrakina
 ena-langwu-wa nubungkawa aningi-yada.
 Akena aburraja nawurraki-waranguma nara
 ka-likena wurrakina.

²¹ Eneja kembirra ni-lawurradina arakba
 angalyu-wa akwa nenu-maka amurndakibina
 ayakwa ena-langwa-manja nubungkawa.

Eneja kembirra n-awinyambade-ka nakina
 nubungkawa arakba amurndakibina-langwa
 ayakwa. Biya ni-yama nibinu-wa
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da, “Jeyi! Likaja
 errekbu-wa mamurukwu-wa,” ni-yama. “Nara
 ambudiduma umba warenja likaja
 wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya
 nuw-ambilya-murruwa enena-manja angalya.
 Ki-likaja maruma-langwiya mamurukwa akwa
 ngawa miyukwayuwa-langwiya mamurukwa.
 Biya k-aburangkina ningkakina
 warningerribirra warnumamalya, wurribina
 warningalyingmalyingma akwa ngawa
 wurrirrengmurrengmurnirna akwa ngawa
 wurribina wurrimimbimimba warnumamalya.
 Kembirra ka-wilyakina wurramukwiyadakina
 warnumamalya yangkwurrangwa
 nganyangwu-wa angalya kajungwa
 kuw-alyubarini-yada enena aninga,” ni-yama
 nakina nubungkawa nenu-makama
 ena-langwa-manja
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da-da.

²² Eneja ni-likena arakba-da.

Biya wurramukwiyadakina warnumamalya n-aburangkama nakina. Biya wurrukwala nen-akburrangarnuma nakina akwa nenu-wilyakama arakba ena-langwu-wa nubungkawa-da. Biya ni-yama ena-langwu-wa nubungkawa, “Ningarra-wilyakama wurrumurdakenena warnumamalya yangkwurrangwa akena aruma ngawa enena angalya-da,” ni-yama nakina.

²³ Eneja kembirra nubungkawa ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Jeyi! Likaja mamurndakangaba-wa mamurukwa nara-murruwa alikira,” ni-yama. “K-aburangkina ningkakina yakwujina warningerribirra warnumamalya. Biya k-akburrangina-manja wurrakina ka-wilyakina yangkwurrangwa, kajungwa ena alikira nganyangwa ka-lyangburrukwuni-yada warnumamalya. Ka-warena-manja wurrakina, kembirra ki-yamina nungkuwa aburruwa-wa, ‘Yiki-likajama enena-wiya,’ ki-yamina, ‘mena nubungkawa nganyangwa nginu-maka-mubaba nakina ngayuwa-manja yiki-likaji-yada karningerribirra karnumamalya aningi-yada,’ ki-yamina nungkuwa aburruwa-wa.

²⁴ “Amandangwa ningi-yaminama, wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya ka-likeni-yada warningadinuba-wiya nganyangwu-wa angalya nara arakba wurrakina alyubaruma ena aninga nganyangwa,” ni-yama nakina nubungkawa ena-langwu-wa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da-da. Ena-bu ngawa-da.

Enena alawudawarra nenu-makama Jesus nibinu-wa nenumamalya-da.

*Akin-aburrakiyuwarna-mulangwa angwurra
Jesus-manja*

²⁵ Bi...ya narruma-yuwarnuma ngawa mibina mamurukwa numu-dirrirnduma makina Jirujalemu-wa nakina Jesus akwa wurribina ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Aburraja wurriylimberrkwulumide-ka warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma makina-manja ngawa mamurukwa aburrajukwaba wurrakina.

Kembirra na-likenu-manja wurrakina lukwakwa nakine-ka Jesus nu-ngwanja akwa ni-nyakuwarrukwajungwa akwa ni-yengbina amurndakenena ayakwa wurrumurndakakinu-wa wurruwurrakwulumida warnumamalya.

²⁶ Ni-yama nakina, “Kirruwilyaba karnumamalya yiki-likaja-manja ngayuwa-wa akwa yiki-lyelyingmina-manja angwurra nungwenungwa iya dirndenungwa iya dadingiyenungwa iya wurriyukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa, akwa ngawa narrkuwena-murriya iya darrkuwena-murriya umba yiku-warrngkilyelyingmina-manja ngayuwa, nara kembirra aburrakiyuwama ngayuwa-manja kirrakina. Yiki-lyelyingminama angwurra ngayuwa-manja umba yiku-warrngkilyelyingmajungwunama kirrakina-da.

²⁷ Akwa ki-lyelyingmajungwuna-manja ningkakina akwa ku-warena-manja ningkeniki-jungwa ngayuwa-langwa, nara kembirra aburrakiyuwama ngayuwa-manja ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nenu-makama

wurumundakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

²⁸ Biya ngarningka ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa, “Yiki-ngayindena-manja kirrakina karniki-yuwi-yada ngayuwa-manja, kembirra yikuma-war•dikinama ambaka-langwa mangma nungkwurra-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus. “W-engkirrikiya-langwa. Ka-makinama ngayuwa ambilyuma eyukwujiya-kiya alawudawarra, awilyaba alikira-langwa umba awilyaba awinyamba-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba kini-ngayindena-manja kini-likirakina-manja nakina alikira alingajirrirra, kembirra adinuba-wiya nara-wiya aburradaduma nakina warka kinuma-war•dikinama ambaka-langwa mangma ena-langwa. Kinu-murnduwarnama angwarnda ena-langwa, aruma-murrikba akina, kajungwa arngkawura-murri-yada ngawa kini-ngekburakini-yada akina alikira.

²⁹ Nara-manja a-murnduwama nakina angwarnda ena-langwa adinuba-wiya, kinum-akumurnama jimenda yimbukwa dukwa-da umba nara akwala-da. Kamba nara a-likirakuma akina alikira ambaka nakina-da.

Kembirra aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya keni-rinjarrkinama enuwa-wa.

³⁰ “Wayi!” ke-yaminama wurrakina. “Naka nenungkwarba n-aburradadanguma warka ena-langwa, akena nara nakina kini-jerrukwa-na! Ekuwarra yimbukwa wulkwa ni-likirakama, akena nara ambaka kini-jerrukwa akina-da,” ke-yaminama wurrakina-da. Ena ngawa.

³¹ Umba nuwilyaba eneja nubungkawa keni-ngayindena-manja nakina neniku-wardi-yada ningku-wa nubungkawa, enejukwaba kinuma-war•dikinama ambaka-langwa mangma ena-langwa. Akwa kenu-murnduwarnama nakina ena-langwa wurrawinyamba warnungkwarba nara-wiya a-likama awinyambu-wa. Dukwa wurrilyimberrkwulyumide-ka 10,000 warnungkwarba wurrawinyamba ena-langwa, umba eneja nuwilyaba-langwa nubungkawa wurrilyimberrkwulyumide-ka angwurra dukwa nakina wurrawinyamba 20,000 warnungkwarba-da.

³² Kembirra nara eneja nakina ambudiduma umba keni-larrkajama warenja-bawiya wurrukwala warnungkwarba ningku-wa nubungkawa kin-ambilya-murruwa awilyikerra nakina ambaka. Aburraja ka-likajama akwa ke-yaminama, “Amiyambena ningki-ngayindenama nungkuwa?” ke-yaminama enuwa-wa. “Umba yirraja yiki-yamarrkinama yirruwa yarnumamalya nari-yada awinyamba?” ke-yaminama wurrakina kenuminu-wilyakinama ayakwa aburra-langwa-langwa nubungkawa ningku-wa nubungkawa wurrakina-da. Ena ngawa-da.

³³ Biya kembirra nenu-makama Jesus wurrumurdakibina-manja warnumamalya, “Kembirra wunalakina-kiya wuburra wunenungkwarba-kiya yiki-yaminama kirrakina nungkwurrajukwaba. Ningkakina ningkuwilyaba yiki-ngayindena-manja

ningkeniki-yuwi-yada ngayuwa-manja, kembirra nara ningkakina a-waruma ningkeniki-lalika-langwa eningerribirra amurndakijika nungkwa-langwa umba kuma-war•dikinama mangma nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

Ngarri-yamina-mulangwa ngakwurruwa wuburra dilingena dibina dungwurrkwarda

³⁴ Biya kembirra ni-yama ngarningka Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Karningme-ka karna dilingena. Dadingabe-ka dakina. Akena kingu-milyingkambumadina-manja dakina dilingena, aki-yamarrkinama ngarna kembirra kajungwa aking-eningabakini-yada dakina? Nare-ka-da. Nara ngarna eningabakama dakina dilingena dadingungwurrkwarda-ma-baba dakina,

³⁵ umba akinga-wurrenama dakina ngarna-da. Nara ngarna akumama dakina ajiringka-manja, mena nara-baba eningabakama dakina akina ajiringka. Akwa nara ngarningka a-ngwunyirrkwajuma bulukwa-langwa-manja yimi, mena nara-baba eningabakama dakina dilingena amarda-murriya. Nare-ka-da, duwurrariya-baba ngawa dakina dilingena-da.

“Kembirra w-engkirraja angwurra amurndakakinu-wa ayakwa ngarra-maka-murruwa. Yik-awiyebajina-manja akina nungkwurra-langwu-wa mada, nara kembirra a-jadijuma mungarrkuwarru-wa mada akwa a-lyikbijuma akina ayakwa, umba yiki-yakuwerribikaja ngawa ambaka-langwa

amurndakakinu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus
wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya
wurrilyimberrkwulyumida-da.

15

Na-lyumadu-mulangwa jiba

¹ Bi...ya aburraja wurrababurne-ka
warnumamalya
narrumurndaki-ngayindanguma
warnik-engkirriki-yada ayakwa wurrakina
Jesus-langwa. Umba wurrilyimberrkuwarra
warnumamalya narraminu-war•danguma
warka WarningiRawuma-langwa
wurrububungkawa wurrumurndakakina. Akwa
narraminu-manguma angwarnda
wurrukwala-langwa WarningiJudiya
warnumamalya kajungwa warniku-kwi-yada
akina aburra-langwu-wa wurrububungkawa.
Biya nuw-akwudangwukajungwunuma
Jesus-uwa wurrakina aburruwa wurrukwala
ngarningka warnumamalya wurruwurrariya
aburrajukwaba.

² Akena aburraja WurruBarija warnumamalya
akwa wurribina warnikakakirumaka
Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma
na-ngwurrkiyengbeyinuma wurrakina. Biya
ne-yama, “Jesus-eka nakina nara a-larrkama
wurruwurrariya warnumamalya engku-wa,
umba nen-ardijinama wurrakina enuwa-wa
akwa n-alyubarinama aninga
aburruwa-manja-da,” ne-yama wurrakina.

³ Kemberra aminakina-langwa eneja Jesus nenu-makama abiyakarbiya alawudawarra wurrumurdakakina-manja warnumamalya.

⁴ Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba n-akwurrājuwama nakina ababurna jiba arngkumemberrkwa-ma arngkumemberrkwa ena-langwa. Umba awilyaba na-lyumaduma akina. Kemberra kini-yamarrkinama nakina? Ngayuwe-ka kemberra arakba ngarra-makinama nungkwurruwa-wa. Kini-lalikinama amurdakibina akwala jiba ena-langwa amarda-manja umba kini-likajama nakina kin-aburangkinama ebinu-wa awilyaba jiba na-lyumadu-murruwa ena-langwa-da.

Nakina ngawu...wa kin-aburangkinamu...wa, yanda-langwa kin-akburrangina-manja ebina na-lyumadu-murrada.

⁵ Biya kin-akburranga-manja akina, kinu-menama akwa kin-akumurnama ena-langwa-manja amurn•da. Niyekirrerre-ka arakba kemberra kinu-werrikilyelyingmajungwunama-da.

⁶ Kemberra kini-lawurradinama nakina angalyu-wa kini-ngabukwunama akina ena-langwa-manja amurn•da-da. Biya kenu-murndukwajinama warnumamalya ena-langwa akwa kini-yaminama aburruwa-wa, “Kwa, ngarri-yekirrerrikajungwuna-langwa arakba ngakwurruwa, mena ning-akburranga-mubaba arakba nganyangwa ebina na-lyumadu-murrada jiba,” kini-yaminama nakina-da, kenu-makinama ena-langwa-manja warnumamalya-da. Ena

ngawa.

⁷ Biya kembirra ni-yengbina ngarningka akwala ayakwa nakina Jesus. Ni-yama, “Neningikarrawara-langwa warnikumamurikaja ke-yekirrerridinama wurrakina ena-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya, kinu-wurrena-mulangwa nuwilyaba nenumamalya awurruwurrariya amurndakibina n-arriyakajungwunu-mulangwa nakina. Umba kwuja! Neningikarrawara-langwa warnikumamurikaja ke-yekirrerridinama wurrakina wurrumurndakibina-langwa 99 warnumamalya ke-yamina-mulangwa eninginingaba wurrakina. Umba ke-yekirrerridinama angwurra wurrakina wurruwilyaba-langwa warnumamalya karru-wurrena-mulangwa awurruwurrariya amurndakibina nuw-arriyakajungwunu-mulangwa umba kenumini-yarrkuwarakina-mulangwa ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

Na-lyumadu-mulangwa embirrkaluwa angwarnda

⁸ Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus, “W-engkirraja enenu-wa ngarningka alawudawarra,” ni-yama.

Duwilyaba dakina didarringka ying-akwurrajuwama ememberrkwa angwarnda eningilyamarmba ngala-langwa. Umba nuw-embirrkilyumaduma awilyaba akina. Kingi-yamarrkinama kembirra dakina

didarringka? King-aburangkinama dakina angwurra ebina ngala-langwu-wa eyukwujiya angwarnda nuw-embirrkilyumadu-murruwa. Akwa king-abarrakajinama bajananga akwa kingi-yangbarrkinama ngala-langwa-manja alikira ambaka-langwa.

King-abuburangkinama ngawu...wa, yanda-langwa king-embirrkakburrangina-manja ebina nuw-embirrkilyumadu-murrada.

⁹ Kembirra king-akburranga-manja akina karringawurra-murndukwajinama dakina ngala-langwa warnumamalya. Kingi-yaminama aburruwa-wa, “Kwa, ngarri-yekirrerrikajungwuna-langwa aduwaba,” kingi-yaminama, “mena ngayuwa ning-akburranga-mubaba ebina angwarnda nganyangwa nuw-embirrkilyumadu-murrada,” kingi-yaminama dakina didarringka, karringa-makinama ngala-langwu-wa warnumamalya-da. Ena ngawa.

¹⁰ Biya kembirra ni-yengbina ngarningka akwala ayakwa nakina Jesus. Ni-yama, “Wuburra laka dibina didarringka kingi-yekirrerridinama, kembirra aburrajukwaba Neningikarrawara-langwa warnikumamurikaja ke-yekirrerridinama wurrakina-da. Ke-yekirrerridinama wurrakina wurruwilyaba-langwa warnumamalya karru-wurrena-mulangwa awurruwurrariya amurndakibina nuw-arriyakajungwunu-mulangwa wurrakina akwa kenumini-yarrkuwarakina-mulangwa ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa

wurrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus.

Ni-lyumadu-mulangwa nenungkwarba

¹¹ Biya enena ngarningka alawudawarra nenu-makama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

Nuwilyaba nakina nenungkwarba akwa wunambilyuma warnikuwabulena-kiya nabuk-ambilyuma yakwujina awilyaba-manja angalya wurrubukalakina.

¹² Biya neningarija-langwa-dangwa nenikuwenikba ni-yama nungwenikba-wa, “Ngangwa,” ni-yama, “wu-murnduwarna arakba akwa wi-yebijebakina amurndakijika iya ajiringka nungkwa-langwa aduwaba kajungwa ku-meni-yada ekuwarra ngaya nganyangwa,” ni-yama. Eneja kembirra nungwenikba nu-murnduwarna nakina amurndakibina amurndakijika iya ajiringka. Nenuminilirrak-eyebijebakama arakba wunalakina-langwa wunenungkwarba-kiya, ekuwarra nawenikba-langwa umba ekuwarra nenikumarnjenikba-langwa.

¹³ Eneja kembirra arngkidarrba-langwiya nakina nijira-dangwa nenu-kwa ebina ajiringka ena-langwa wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya umba nu-manga angwarnda aburruwa-langwa akina-murrada. Akwa kembirra ni-likena eminingku-wa angalya nakina-da. Biya ni-likena arakba, nu-wilyakama ena-langwa amurndakijika iya angwarnda-da. Juju...j engku-we-ka ni-likenuma nakina.

N-alilikenu...wa, yanda-langwa ni-yar•da eminingka-manja angalya arakba aminababurna-manja alikira iya

warnumamalya. Yakwujina n-ambilyuma
nakina akena nara amurndamurndirra ambaka
kinu-wilyaka ebina angwarnda, nara
kin-engkirrikena nakina ambaka-murri-yada
umba nu-wurrawaja ngawa warenja-bawiya
akina-da. Ni-jerrukwama
angkwulyumida-langwa ngawa nakina-da.

¹⁴ Nara ebina ajijira-mulangwa kinu-wilyaka
ena-langwa-manja ayarrka,
nu-mangbijerriduma nakina ngawa arakba-da.
N-eningalyingmalyingmadume-ka nakina-da.

Umba akina-manja ngawa angalya
na-warrngkijerridinuma ngalaja aninga akina.
Kembirra nakine-ka nenungkwarba
nu-mureyanguma akwa ni-ngayindanguma
kin-alyubarinuma aninga.

¹⁵ Biya arakba ni-likena nakina
nuwilyaba-langwu-wa nenungkwarba angalya,
neni-yendabenuma warki-yada, akwa kembirra
arakba nenuminu-war•danga nakina warka.
Eneja nakina neni-larrka ena-langwu-wa
bikibiki nenik-akwurraji-yada amurndakakina.

¹⁶ Umba ni-ngayindanguma
nenik-alyubari-yada aninga bikibiki-langwa
kajungwa neniki-ladikajungwi-yada nakina
nenungkwarba, mena nara kenu-kwa
warnumamalya aninga. Akine-ka
bikibiki-langwa aninga na-jijanguma
narru-wurrangu-mulangwa ebina amakwulya
narr-alkuwayijuwa-mulangwa warnumamalya
amamuwa-langwa aninga
warnik-alyubara-langwa.

¹⁷ Biya kembirra arakba ni-yakuwerribika

nakina akwa ni-lyangkiyama,
 “Wururumurdakibina warnungkwarba
 nenuminu-war•duwar•denama warka
 nungwarrka-langwa, nuw-alyubarinama
 arume-ka aninga aburra,” ni-yama. “Umba
 nganja ningena yelakwa murumureya
 ning-ambilyama.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ngi-likajama arakba ngi-lawurradina
 nungwarrku-wa. Ki-yaminama ngayuwa
 enuwa-wa, ‘Ngangwa, ningene-ka
 ning-arriyakajungwuma. Nara kembirra arakba
 wurrukwa e-yengbijuma ningena
 nungkwa-langwa ningenikuwena, mena nara
 k-engkirrikena ngayuwa ayakwa
 Neningikarrawaru-wa akwa nungkuwa-wa.
 Umba yirra-ngayindenama ningkakina
 ki-yaminama ngayuwa-manja wuburra laka
 wurrukwa-manja ningki-yaminama aduwaba
 warnumamalya
 buminu-war•duwar•dena-murrumanja
 nungkwa-langwa warka. Nganjukwaba
 ku-war•denama wuburra wururumurdakenena
 warnikumunuwar•duwar•da
 buminu-war•denama, akena nara arakba
 ningenikuwena e-yamama ningena,’
 ki-yaminame-ka ningena nungwarrku-wa-da,”
 ni-lyangkiyama nakina
 ni-lyangkumakajungwunuma nenungkwarba.

²⁰ Biya kembirra nu-mirajanga nakina akwa
 ni-likena arakba ni-lawurradina
 nungwenikba-langwu-wa angalya-da.

N-alilikenu...wa. Akena awilyikerra-langwiya
 ngawa ni-likenu-wiya nakina ambaka

nenungkwarba, eneja nungwenikba
 neni-rringka nubukwaya ni-lawurradinuma.
 Neni-rringka-manja nakina
 ni-lawurradinu-manja nenikuwenikba,
 n-errukwule-ka. Biya n-angkarra nakina
 nenu-kwurukwa, akwa nen-engkarrnga akwa
 neni-lawurangka nenikuwenikba-manja-da.

²¹ Kembirra ni-yama eneja nenikuwenikba
 nungwenikba-wa, “Ngangwa, ningene-ka
 ning-arriyakajungwuma. Nara k-engkirrikena
 Neningikarrawaru-wa akwa nungkuwa-wa.
 Nara kembirra arakba nungkwa-langwa
 ningenikuwena ningena mena
 ninguwurrariya-baba,” ni-yama.

²² Akena eneja nungwenikba nen-ardijuwa
 wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya
 nenuminu-war•duwar•danguma, biya ni-yama
 aburruwa-wa, “Kwa warenja, wurringa-lyilyiya
 dumbala dadingaba-langwa
 aken-awiyebaji-yada naka,” ni-yama. “Akwa
 wun-awiyebajiya eyukwujiya errumungkwa
 amamamuwa ena-langwa-manja amamamuwa
 ayarrka akwa wun-awiyebajina ngarningka
 ebina eningalika ena-langwa-manja alika.

²³ Akwa yiki-likaja yiku-mena ebina
 eyukwujiya bulukwa engmurra. Yiku-wardena
 akwa yik-aburdena akina. Kembirra
 ak-alyubarinama ababurna amadangkwa iya
 aninga ngakwurruwa
 aki-yekirrerrikajungwunama,

²⁴ mena naka nenikuwarrka nganyangwa
 ni-jungwu-murrada, akena aduwaba
 n-enibuduma arakba naka-da.

Ningen-akburrangama arakba nibina ni-lyumadu-murrada-da,” ni-yama nenyuwangkwa nakina. Biya nuw-alyubarina arakba aninga wurrakina-da.

²⁵ Akini-yada ngawa eneja nuwilyaba nenikuwenikba naruma-dangwa nu-war•danguma warka errekba-manja. Biya ni-lawurradinu-manja nakina angalyu-wa akwa n-akwudangwukajungwunu-manja alikira-wa, n-engkirrika nakina arakba akumalyumalyangka eningalukwanja na-malyangkeyinuma.

²⁶ Biya kembirra nen-ardija nuwilyaba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nungwenikba-langwa akwa ni-yama, “Ne-yamarrkinama wurrakina?” ni-yama nakina.

²⁷ Eneja nibina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Nungkwa-langwa nenikumarnjena ni-yar•duma naka. Kembirra eneja nungwena yirrenu-makama yarniku-warda ebina eyukwujiya bulukwa engmurra, mena ni-lawurradinu-mubaba karninikuwena ngawa neningaba nakina-da,” ni-yama.

²⁸ Eneja kembirra naruma-dangwa nenikuwenikba nenak-ar•darra awinyamba. Nara kini-ngayindanga kin-awiyebena alikira-wa. Kembirra eneja nungwenikba ni-jadinga nakina alikira-langwa akwa ni-yama, “Nara errekba-manja ambilyuma umba kwa, awiyeba-langwa marrakba arrawu-wa,” ni-yama.

29 Akena eneja ni-yama nungwenikba-wa, “Kwuja, ngayuwa yirraminu-war•danguma warka nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama. “Mababurne-ka mamarika iya yinungkwura ninguwar•danguma, ninguwar•duwar•denama aduwaba ngawa ningena-da, wurrumurdakenena wuburra warnumamalya buminu-war•denama aburrajukwaba nungkwa-langwa. Nara yibamini-yarrkuwurranga ebina yi-maka-mulangwa ayakwa nungkuwa, akena nara kembirra yiku-kwa awilyuwilyaba nenukwuda ngayuwa-wa-da kajungwa yarnik-alyubari-yada nganyangwa warnumamalya-da.

30 Akena naka eneja nenikuwena nungkwa-langwa ni-jerrukwama ebina angwarnda nungkwa-langwa wurruwurrariya-manja wurridarringka. Umba ni-lawurradinu-manja naka nungkwa-langwa nenikuwena angalyu-wa, kembirra nungkwaja ningkarra-makama ningkakina nungkwa-langwa-manja warnikuminuwar•duwar•da, kembirra narru-wardanguma engmurra eyukwujiya bulukwa ena-langwi-yada wurrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina nenikuwenikba nungwenikba-wa.

31 Eneja kembirra nungwenikba ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Nenukwa, ngeniyerriya,” ni-yama, “ningkene-ka ningk-ambambilyuma yelakwa ngayuwa-manja, akwa amurndakenena amurndakijika-murriya nganyangwa

nungkwa-langwe-ka ababurna-langwa ena.

³² Umba ena yirr-alyubarinama yarna aninga yirri-yekirrerrikajungwunama yarna.

Eningabe-ka ena mena naka nenikuwarrka

nganyangwa ni-jungwu-murrada, akena

aduwaba n-enibuduma arakba naka-da.

Ni-lyumadu-murrada, akena

ningen-akburrangama ngayuwa,” ni-yama

neniyuwangkwa, nenu-makama

nenikuwenikba-wa-da. Akwa ena ngawa-da.

Enena abiyakarbiya alawudawarra

nenu-makama Jesus wurrumurdakibinu-wa

warnumamalya.

16

Numinilyenjirra-langwa mangma

nenikuminuwar•duwar•da

¹ Biya kembirra nenu-makama Jesus

ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa

enena alawudawarra nuwilyaba-langwa

nenikuminuwar•duwar•da.

Nuwilyaba n-ambilyumurra

nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nakina. Umba eneja

ena-langwa nubungkawa numinababurne-ka

alikirra iya amurdakijika akwa angwarnda

nakina. Nakine-ka kembirra

nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa

numurdak-akukwurrājuwama

ababurna-langwa eningerribirra

ena-langwa-langwa nubungkawa.

Bi...ya aburraja wurrukula warnumamalya

na-likenuma nakinu-wa nubungkawa akwa

ne-yamama, “Nakine-ka

nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nungkwa-langwa
 nibina n-akwurrajinama ababurna-langwa
 amurndakijika nungkwa-langwa
 nuwurrariye-ka nenumamalya nakina,”
 ne-yama. “Ni-jerrukwunama-ka eningerribirra
 nungkwa-langwa nakina.
 Ku-mangbijerridinama kembirra adinuba
 ningkakina,” ne-yama wurrakina nenu-maka
 nakina-manja nubungkawa-da.

² Eneja kembirra nubungkawa nen-ardijuwa
 nibinu-wa arakba nenikuminuwar•duwar•da.
 Nakine-ka ni-likena kembirra enuwa-wa. Uмба
 ni-yama nakina nubungkawa ena-langwu-wa
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da, “Amiyambena ena
 ayakwa bu-makama warnumamalya
 nungkuwa-langwa?” ni-yama.
 “Yirra-ngayindenama nungkuwa
 ku-murnduwarnama aduwaba
 ababurna-langwa angwarnda nganyangwa.
 Akwa yikumin-arrikarrenama jurra-manja
 akina ababurna-langwa akwa yiku-kwunama
 akina jurra ngayuwa-wa, mena nara-baba
 arakba aminu-war•duma ningkena warka
 nganyangwa yelakwa,” ni-yama nakina
 nubungkawa enuwa-wa.

³ Uмба eneja nakina
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
 ni-lyangkumakajungwunuma arakba.
 “Karukwa!” ni-yama. “Ki-yamarrkiname-ka
 ningena aduwaba? Nubungkawa nganyangwa
 nu-warenama ngayuwa. Nara kembirra arakba
 aminu-war•duma ningena warka ena-langwa-da.
 Ningeningarrubuda-me-ka ningena

ningeniku-mungkada-langwa edirra-da. Akwa nara e-yukwamajuma erribirra angwarnda iya aninga warningerribirru-wa warnumamalya, ki-yeliyena-mubaba kembirra ningena ngayuwa akina-langwa-da.

⁴ Wa! Ningeningma kembirra arakba ningeniki-yama-langwa ngayuwa kajungwa nari-yada a-waruma wurrukwa warnumamalya ngayuwa-da. Kembirra ki-jadena-manja ngayuwa nubungkawa-langwa-langwa alikira, aburraja kab-awiyebajinama ambaka-murra ngayuwa wurrakina warnumamalya aburra-langwu-wa alikira-da,” ni-yama ni-lyangkumakajungwunuma nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da-da.

⁵ Biya nen-ardijuwama nakina kembirra wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya warniku-kwi-yada angwarnda iya aninga ena-langwu-wa nubungkawa. Wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya nen-ardijuwama nakina enuwa-wa wurrumurdakakina warnumamalya wurrababurna-langwa. Biya ni-yama nakina nuwilyabu-wa, “Ambarrngarna aninga ningkeniku-kwi-yada ningkena nubungkawa nganyangwa?” ni-yama.

⁶ Eneja ni-yama, “Kinu-kwunama-ka ningena arngkumemberrkwa-ma arngkumemberrkwa budila enuwa-wa aliba-langwa amalyirra,” ni-yama.

Kembirra eneja ni-yama nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da enuwa-wa, “A•a! Wu-miya ena jurra nungkwa-langwa. Ambarriya

akwa wu-warrukwajiya ena ekirra. Nara arngkumemberrkwa-ma arngkumemberrkwa umba arngkumangbala-ma arngkumemberrkwa k-arrikarrenama ningkakina yelakwa-da. Biya arngkumangbala-ma arngkumemberrkwa kinu-kwunama budila enuwa-wa kembirra-da,” ni-yama nakina.

⁷Umba ningka-langwa nenungkwarba ni-likenuma enamba-langwa enuwa-wa. Kembirra ni-yama eneja nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da, “Umba nungkwaja, ambarrngarna ningkena aninga ningkeniku-kwi-yada nubungkawa nganyangwa?” ni-yama.

Eneja ni-yama, “Kinu-kwunama-ka ningena 1,000 beka amadidira-murra amaninga nungkwa-langwu-wa nubungkawa,” ni-yama.

Kembirra eneja nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ni-yama, “A•a! Wu-miya ena jurra nungkwa-langwa. Nara 1,000 umba 800 k-arrikarrenama ningkakina,” ni-yama nakina-da.

⁸Bi...ya n-engkirrika arakba eneja nubungkawa ayakwa nakina-langwa nikalya nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ni-yama-mulangwa nakina. Biya ni-yama, “Nakakirume-ka nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nganyangwa. Milyenjirre-ka mangma ena-langwa,” ni-yama nakina nubungkawa. Ena-bu ngawa-da.

Biya kembirra Jesus nenu-makama ngarningka ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa akwa ni-yama nakina, “Akine-ka ni-yengbinuma nakina nubungkawa

ayakwa, mena warnumamalya wurribina
 na-lyelyingmina-murrumurra wulkwa
 amurndakijika-murriya-manja
 na-likaja-mubaba milyenjirra-murra mangma
 wurrakina. Warningme-ka wurrakina
 *warniku-wulda-langwa
 *warniku-ngwur•da-langwa enena-manja
 angalya. Warningme-ka warniki-yama-langwa
 warnumamalya-manja wurribina
 na-lyangmurukweyina-murrumanja
 aburrajukwaba amurndakijika-manja umba
 nara akwala. Umba aburraja warnumamalya
 wurribina na-lyelyingmina-murrumurra
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja alarradada
 na-lyangmurukweyinama aburrajukwaba
 wurrakina enena-manja angalya akwa ngawa
 ngarningka amurndakibina-manja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja
 ngalajukwaba-da. Kembirra enena-manja
 angalya narruma-wilyakinama wurrakina
 mangma meningilyenjirra-ma
 amurndakijika-langwa. Warningbala
 warniki-yama-langwa warnumamalya-manja
 wurribina na-lyangmurukweyina-murrumanja
 amurndakijika-murriya-manja wurrakina umba
 nara akwala-manja,” ni-yama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

⁹ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus
 aburruwa-wa, “Kembirra ngarra-makinama ena
 ayakwa nungkwurruwa-manja,” ni-yama.
 “Nungkwurraja yika-mamurikajinama kirrakina
 wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya.
 Yika-kwunama aninga iya amurndakijika akwa

angwarnda. Ambaka-murra kembirra
 yiki-jungwuna-manja kirrakina, nara arakba
 a-ngayinduma amukwiyadakina kirrakina
 amurndakijika-murriya. Akini-yada ngawa
 eneja Neningikarrawara nakina
 yikenu-wilyakinama kirrakina ena-langwu-wa
 angalya abalkaya,” ni-yama nakina Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

¹⁰ Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus ngarningka
 aburruwa-wa, “Kirruwilyaba karnumamalya
 yikinumin-akwurrajina-manja
 amurndamurndirra kirrakina eyukwujiya
 angwarnda ningka-langwa nenumamalya akena
 nara-manja amini-jerrukwama akina, kembirra
 ambaka-murra eneja
 yikenu-werrungwur•denama
 nungkwurruwa-manja akwa nungkwurraja
 yikinumin-akwurrajinama kirrakina ena-langwa
 adirrungrwarna angwarnda-da. Akena
 kirrikalya-manja kirruwilyaba karnumamalya,
 nara-manja akwurrajuma eyukwujiya
 angwarnda ebina ambaka-langwa umba
 yikinumini-jerrukwuna-manja akina, kembirra
 nara nakina a-werrungwur•duma
 nungkwurruwa-manja akwa nara kirrakina
 amin-akwurrajuma aruma angwarnda
 ena-langwa-da.

¹¹ Nara-manja nungkuwa akwurrajuma
 ningkakina angwarnda iya amurndakijika
 ningkumurndamurndirra enena-manja angalya,
 amiyambena kembirra
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 kinumin-akwurrajinama ningkakina? Nara-da.

Nare-ka a-kwama Neningikarrawara eningerribirra ena-langwa nungkuwa-manja ningkenik-akwurraji-yada ena-langwa akina-da.

¹² Amurndakenene-ka amurndakijika iya angwarnda nara nungkwa-langwa akina. Umba eneja Neningikarrawara nginu-kwunama ena-langwa angwarnda iya amurndakijika-murriya eningaduwaya nungkuwa-manja. Kembirra nara-manja akwurrajuma ningkakina amurndakakina eningaduwaya enena-manja angalya, ki-yamarrkinama ningkakina ambaka-murra? Eneja kenu-kwunama ningkakina Neningikarrawara eningaba ebina ena-langwa eningangkawura ena-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya-na? Nare-ka nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

¹³ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina aburruwa-wa, “Neningerribirra nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nare-ka nakina aminu-war•duma warka wunalekbina-kiya-langwa wunubungkawa-kiya-langwa wunambilyuma. Dukwa kini-lyelyingminama nuwilyaba-manja nubungkawa, kinu-werrikambilyama enuwa-manja, umba dukwa kenu-wirrikbinama nakina ningka-manja akwa nara kembirra akwurrajuma angwurra nakina-manja-da. Akine-ka ngarra-makama mena-baba ka-bungkawadina-manja akina angwarnda nungkwurruwa-manja, kembirra Neningikarrawara nara a-bungkawaduma nakina nungkwurruwa-manja-da,” ni-yama

Jesus nenu-maka ena-langwa-manja
warnikabuburrakiyuwa nakina-da.

*Jesus ni-yengbinu-mulangwa abiyakarbiya akwala
ayakwa*

¹⁴ Aburraja wurrukwa Wurrubarija
warnumamalya aburrajukwaba
nuw-engkirrikenuma amurndakibina ayakwa
Jesus-langwa. Kembirra nenu-marngkajuwama
enuwa-wa mena na-lyelyingminu-mubaba
angwurra angwarnda.

¹⁵ Eneja Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa,
“Kirrakina-bina kirra-ngayindenama
warnumamalya ke-yamina-mulangwa-da,
‘Karningabe-ka Kirrubarija kirrakina
karnumamalya, kirruwerrikidirrbure-ka
kirrakina-da.’ Akina kirri-ngayindenama akena
eneja Neningikarrawara neningma nakina
mangma iya yukwudukwuda
nungkwurra-langwa. Neningma angwurra
nungkwurruwa-manja karnumamalya. Nara
a-lyangkuwerribikajungwuma nakina wuburra
kirrukwa karnumamalya
kirri-lyangkuwerribikajungwunama
kirrakina-da. Yiki-yamina-manja
karnumamalya, ‘Eningaba akina,’ dukwa
Neningikarrawara kini-yaminama arrkala,
‘Awurrariya akina,’ kini-yaminama dukwa
nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nenu-maka
Wurrubarija-manja-da.

¹⁶ Biya ngarningka ni-yama kembirra Jesus
aburruwa-wa, “Arakburakba-kiya-wiya
wurribina warnikakakirumaka warnumamalya

narr-akakirumakama Mawijija-langwa ayakwa
 eningarumuruma narra-makama
 wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya. Akwa
 narr-akakirumakama ngarningka
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa ayakwa
 amurndakibina WurruBuburabuda
 narra-maka-mulangwa wurrakina
 ena-langwa-manja warnumamalya.
 Amurndakakina-langwiya-bina ayakwa
 narr-akakirumakama wurrakina
 warnikakakirumaka wurrukwala-manja
 warnumamalya wurriyirrbiyirrba ngawa-da.

“Bi...ya aburraja warningaduwaba
 warnumamalya kembirra
 nuw-engkingkirrikenuma aburrajukwaba
 aduwaba amurndakakinu-wa-bina ngawa
 ayakwa wurrakina. Eneja kembirra Janjana
 Nenumingekingambaja ni-yar•duma arakba
 enena-manja angalya. Kembirra
 ni-yar•dangu-mulangwa nakina Janjana,
 ngayamba-langwa ningarra-wilyakajuwama
 warnumamalya-manja eningaba ayakwa
 kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara nakina. Kembirra aduwaba
 aburraja wurrababurna-langwe-ka
 warnumamalya neni-ngayindenama angwurra
 wurrakina kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara nakina aburruwa-manja.

¹⁷ Nungkwurraja kirri-yaminama karna
 karnumamalya, ‘Nare-ka a-jerriduma
 amurndakakina angalya abalkaya akwa
 amurndakenena angalya arrawa ngalajukwaba,’
 kirri-yaminama. Umba amurndakibina ayakwa

eningarumuruma Mawijija-langwa ngalajukwaba nare-ka a-jerriduma akina. Akena ngarra-makinama nganja ngayuwa, amurndakibina angalya abalkaya iya amurndakenena angalya arrawa dukwa ka-jerridinama akina umba amurndakibina ayakwa eningarumuruma Mawijija-langwa nare-ka a-jerriduma akina. Nara ngawa awilyuwilyaba a-jerriduma akina-da.

¹⁸ “Arakburakba-kiya-wiya nenu-kwa-manja eneja Neningikarrawara enena ena-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma nakina-manja Mawijija, ni-yamama nakina Neningikarrawara, ‘Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba

kininga-lalikina-manja dadingiyenikba ena-langwa, umba kininga-mena-manja dingka-manja didarringka, kembirra wunalakina-kiya ngawa keni-rndirndirrkeyinama arakba. Akwa ngarningka nuwilyaba nenungkwarba kininga-lalikina-manja dadingiyenikba ena-langwa, akwa kembirra eneja ningka-dangwa nenungkwarba kininga-mena-manja dakina, kembirra nakine-ka nenungkwarba akwa ngawa dakina didarringka aburnajukwaba keni-rndirndirrkeyinama arakba wunalakina-da,’

ni-yamama Neningikarrawara,” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibina-manja WurruBarija warnungkwarba-da.

Numinababurna-langwa amurndakijika

nenumamalya akwa Lajirida-langwa

¹⁹ Biya kembirra arakba nenu-makama enena alawudawarra nakina Jesus wurrumurndakakina-manja WurruBarija warnumamalya.

Nuwilyaba naruma nenumamalya n-ambilyuma nakina awilyaba-manja angalya. Numinababurne-ka nakina amurndakijika iya angwarnda akwa aninga-murriya. Akwa n-awiyuwiyebenuma dumbala dukukwulyubena dibina nu-beyindanguma duminaruma angwarnda. Akwa n-alyelyubarinuma aninga eninginingaba-wiya mababurna-langwa mamawura iya marringa nakina-da.

²⁰ Eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba n-ambilyuma nakina yakwujina enejukwaba ebina-manja ngawa angalya. Nenimikirra nakina Lajirida. Nakine-ka nenungkwarba neningalyingmalyingme-ka. Awurrakwulyumide-ka amarmarra n-arirreyinuma ena-langwa-manja nenumadangkwa. Aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya ena-langwa neni-lyilyanguma nakina nibina-langwu-wa naruma nenumamalya alikira. Neni-lyilyanguma wurrakina akwa neni-lalikama nen-angmakwulalijuwama nakina akawiyuwiyeba-manja akwudangwa.

²¹ N-alyubarinu-manja nibina naruma nenumamalya ebina aninga, kembirra ngalaja eyukwayuwa aninga n-alyubarinu-mulangwa nakina ne-ngkilarreyinuma akina ajiringka-wa. Eneja nakina Lajirida ni-ngayindanguma ebina

aninya ne-ngkilarreyinu-mulangwa
 nenik-alyubari-yada akina. Aburraja
 wurruwarda na-likenuma enuwa-wa akwa
 narri-ngbijuwama amarmarra amurndakibina
 ena-langwa-da.

²² Bi...ya kembirra nakine-ka
 neningalyingmalyingma nenungkwarba
 ni-jungwa arakba. Umba aburraja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa warnikumamurikaja
 neni-ngkajika wurrakina nibina ni-jungwuma,
 akwa nenu-wilyakama karrawaru-wa
 Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya
 n-ambilyu-murruwa Aburiyama, kajungwa
 kin-ambilyi-yada ngawa enuwa-manja
 yakwujina akwudangwa.

Bi...ya kembirra eneja nibina nenumamalya
 numinababurna amurndakijika iya aninga
 ni-jungwa enejukwaba nakina. Aburraja
 neni-rungkwaba nenumadangkwa
 ajiringka-manja arakba-da.

²³ Umba ni-likena arakba kembirra
 awurrariya-wa angalya
 warninikijungwa-langwu-wa nakina. Akena
 akina-manja ngawa angalya
 warninikijungwa-langwa-manja,
 n-arrkwujeyinuma nakina nenumamalya,
 ni-lyandinume-ka angwurra nakina-da. Biya
 nu-ngwundikadinga akwa nenilirraki-rringka
 wunalakina Aburiyama akwa Lajirida. Umba
 awilyikerra ngawa angalya aburnaja
 wunalakina nen-ambilyumurra-da.

²⁴ Eneja kembirra n-ardanga nakina
 nenumamalya Aburiyamu-wa. “Namira...wu!”

ni-yama. “Errukwuliya-langwa nganja akwa ni-larrkiya-langwa Lajirida ngayuwa-wa yangkwurrangwa, kajungwa kin-akumi-yada ayarrka amamuwa ena-langwa akungwa-manja akwa kinu-murndadiki-yada alyelyikba nganyangwa. Marrakba! Karukwa! Ningi-lyandiname-ka ningena enena-manja angalya angwura-wiya,” ni-yama nakina nenumamalya Aburiyamu-wa-da.

²⁵ Akena eneja ni-yama Aburiyama, “Engkirrikiya, namira,” ni-yama. “Ningk-ambilyu-wiya ningkeniba nungkuwa ningkakina, ningku-wilyakama ababurna amurndakijika iya aninga. Eneja naka Lajirida nara ebina amurndakijika iya aninga kinu-wilyaka enuwa-manja, neningalyingmalyingma neningangkawura n-ambilyuma nakina. Umba aduwaba kembirra niyekirrerra arakba naka yelakwa, umba nungkwaja ningkakina yakwujina ningk-arrkwujeyinama ngawa, ningki-lyandinama ningkeningangkawura.

²⁶ Umba ngarningka ngalaja akina laka edirra angwujirira angwurn•dikirra nuw-ambilyama wylarra, kajungwa wurribina karri-ngayindena-manja warniki-lika-langwa yadada nungkuwa-wa nari-yada wurrakina a-likama-da. Akwa nara warningerribirra yadikina ningk-ambilya-mulangwa ningkakina a-kuwabijanguma yangkwurrangwa yirruwa-wa-da,” ni-yama Aburiyama enuwa-wa-da.

²⁷ Eneja kembirra ni-yama nibina

nenumamalya, “Aburiyama, marrakba, namira, ni-larrkiya-langwa kembirra Lajirida nungwarrka-langwu-wa angalya,” ni-yama.

²⁸ “Aburraja wurrakina yakwujina wurrumangbala nganyangwa narrkuwarrka-murriya nuw-ambilyama. Eni-likaja nakina abunu-makina abunu-madumurrukuna, kajungwa nari-yada a-likama wurrakina enenu-wa awurrariya angalya akwulyandilyandu-wa, wuburra laka ngayuwa ningi-likenuma yangkwurrangwa enenu-wa angalya,” ni-yama nakina nenumamalya Aburiyamu-wa-da.

²⁹ Eneja Aburiyama ni-yama enuwa-wa, “Nungkwa-langwa narrkuwena-murriya narru-wilyakinama wurrumurndakakina akina ayakwa Mawijija-langwa akwa ngawa WurruBuburabuda-langwa,” ni-yama. “Ab-engkirrikaja kembirra wurrakina amurndakakinu-wa ayakwa aburra-langwu-wa. Narra-madumurrukwa-mulangwa arakba, kembirra abarramin-engkirrikaja wurrakinu-wa akina ayakwa,” ni-yama Aburiyama enuwa-wa-da.

³⁰ Eneja kembirra nenumamalya ni-yama, “Nare-ka, namira,” ni-yama nakina. “Ka-jungwuna-manja wurruwilyaba warnumamalya biya kembirra kuw-enibudina-manja wurrakina akwa ka-likaja-manja aburruwa-wa, kembirra kuw-engkirrikajame-ka amandangwa wurrakina akina ayakwa-da. Kembirra arakba wurrakina karru-wurrenama awurruwurrariya

umba kuw-engkirrikajama arakba eninginingaba-wiya-da,” ni-yama nakina nenumamalya Aburiyamu-wa.

³¹ Eneja ni-yama Aburiyama, “Nara-manja wurrakina engkirrikuma Mawijija-langwu-wa ayakwa akwa WurruBuburabuda-langwu-wa, nara kembirra wurrakina engkirrikuma aduwaba wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya. Kwuja! Kini-jungwuna-manja nuwilyaba nenumamalya biya kin-enibudina-manja nakina akwa kini-likaja-manja nakina yadada aburruwa-wa, kenu-madumurrukwna-manja nakina wurrakina-manja, nare-ka wurrakina engkirrikuma ena-langwu-wa ayakwa,” ni-yama Aburiyama nibinu-wa nenumamalya-da. Ena ngawa-da.

Enena alawudawarra nakina Jesus nenu-makama wurrumurndakibina-manja WurruBarija warnumamalya-da.

17

Aka-kwudirrkina-mulangwa warnumamalya awurruwurrariya-wa akwa akamini-yakuwabijeyina-mulangwa wurrukwala warnumamalya

¹ Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yengbinuma nakina ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. “Wurrukwala warnumamalya yikabu-kwudirrkiname-ka amandangwa nungkwurruwa-manja awurrariya-wa wurrakina,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa. “Akena nara nungkwurraja karna a-ngwanjajuma wurrakina. Kembirra

yiki-yamina-manja akina awurrariya,
ka-ngekburakajungwunama ngalaja awurrariya
nungkwurra-langwa ambaka-murra.

² Umba yika-kwudirrkina-manja wurrukwala
warnumamalya awurrariya-wa akwa
ke-yamina-manja akina awurrariya, kembirra
aminakina-langwa ka-ngekburakajungwunama
awurrariya angwurra nungkwurra-langwa
ambaka-murra.

³ Nungkwurraja kembirra
yiki-rringkajungwunama angwurra kirrakina
kajungwa nari-yada a-kwudirrkama
wurrukwala warnumamalya awurrariya-wa,”
ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus
aburruwa-wa, “Kini-yamina-manja
nenikumarnjena awurrariya nungkuwa-manja,
kembirra nungkwamba-langwa kinu-makinama
enuwa-wa ebina-langwa awurrariya
ni-yama-mulangwa nakina nungkuwa-manja.
Umba kin-engkirrikaja-manja nakina
nenikumarnjena ayakwa nungkwa-langwa akwa
kinuma-warrukwajina-manja mangma
ena-langwa, kembirra arrkala
kinumini-yakuwabijinama ningkakina-da.

⁴ Umba kini-yamina-manja ngawa nakina,
kini-ngekbungekburakina-manja nakina
awurruwurrariya nungkuwa-manja
neningangkawura, kembirra nungkwaja arrkala
kinumini-yakuwabijinama ngawa ningkakina
ningkeningangkawura-da. Dukwa
arngkabuburna kini-yaminjaminama nakina

nungkuwa-wa, ‘Marrakba,
yimini-yakuwabijiya-langwa nganja akina.’
Dukwa arngkumangbala arngkambilyuma
kini-yaminama nakina akina ayakwa
nungkuwa-wa muwilyaba-murra-manja ngawa
mamawura. Kembirra nungkwamba-langwa
kinumini-yakuwabijinama ningkakina
amurndakibina ena-langwa awurruwurrariya,
mama amangbala ambilyuma akina-da,”
ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Aku-werrikambilya-mulangwa ngarna
Jesus-manja akwa
akinuminu-war•dena-mulangwa warka
ena-langwa*

⁵ Aburraja kembirra Jesus-langwa
warnikilarrkilarrka warnungkwarba ne-yama
wurrakina enuwa-wa, “Bungkawa,
yirri-ngayindenama yarna
yiku-werrikambilyama angwurra
nungkuwa-manja,” ne-yama wurrakina.
“Yirru-mamurikajina yirraja kajungwa
nari-yada a-minikalyikama nungkuwa, umba
yiku-werrikambilyi-yada ngawa
nungkuwa-manja yarningangkawura,” ne-yama
wurrakina.

⁶ Eneja ni-yama Nubungkawa Jesus
aburruwa-wa, “Nara ambaka karna
a-werrikambilyuma ngayuwa-manja-na!”
ni-yama. “Ku-werrikambilya-manja ngawa
ningkakina ngayuwa-manja, mame-ka
ku-warrngkuwerrikambilya-manja ningkakina
ngayuwa-manja, ki-yengbinamurra kembirra

enena ayakwa ningkakina. Ki-yaminama enenu-wa eka, 'Warumajungwa, umba jeyi, likaja angerriba makardu-wa. Biya kembirra yakwujina k-akumurna amukayerra nungkwa-langwa kuw-arjiyi-yada makarda-manja,' ki-yamina ningkakina-da. Umba ngalaja enena eka kakumin-engkirrikajame-ka ayakwa nungkwa-langwa akina-da," ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba warnikilarrkilarrka nakina-da.

⁷ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa, "Awurmurra kirruwilyaba karnumamalya yikini-larrkajama nungkwurra-langwa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da erreku-wa warki-yada. Dukwa kinu-mungkadinama nakina ajiringka-da, dukwa jiba-manja kin-akwurradinama-da. Biya kembirra larruwura kini-lawurradinama awurmurra nakina alikira-wa. Nara kembirra e-yamama kirrakina enuwa-wa, 'Kwa, warena, ambarriya-langwa yelakwa ng-angkirna-wiya ngayuwa aninga nungkwa-langwa k-alyubarini-yada.' Nare-ka e-yamama nungkwurruwa enena ayakwa nungkwurra-langwu-wa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da kirrakina-da.

⁸ Nare-ka! Kirrubungkawa ena-langwa kirrakina. Kembirra yiki-yaminama kirrakina enuwa-wa, 'Yimini-dakina aninga nganyangwa. Kembirra k-awiyebenama ningkakina dadingaba-langwa dumbala akwa ku-wilyakinama ebina aninga

ningki-daka-mulangwa yangkwurrangwa
 ngayuwa-wa, kajungwa k-alyubarini-yada
 ngayuwa akina aninga, akwa ki-bekini-yada
 akubibeka. Kembirra arija-langwa
 nungkwamba-langwa ki-jenama aninga
 nungkwa-langwa-da, 'yiki-yaminama
 nungkwurra-langwu-wa
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da kirrakina-da.

⁹ "Nara ningkakina e-yangmarngkwajuma
 nungkwa-langwu-wa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
 nginumnu-war•dangu-mulangwa
 nungkwa-langwa warka,
 nginumnu-engkirrikenu-mulangwa ayakwa
 nungkwa-langwa ningkibina ningkubungkawa
 ena-langwa. Nare-ka-da!

¹⁰ Kembirra nungkwurrajukwaba kirrakina
 yiki-lyangkumakajungwunama enena ayakwa.
 'Ngarningerribirre-ka yanda ngarna.
 Ngarnikuminuwar•duwar•da wulkwa
 ngarri-yaminama, akwa ngarningaruma-ma,
 yiki-lyangkiyaminama kirrakina. Umba
 yiki-jerrukwuna-manja kirrakina
 ababurna-langwa ebina Neningikarrawara
 kirrenu-maka-mulangwa karniki-yama-langwa,
 kembirra yiki-lyangkumakajungwunama enena
 ayakwa. 'Mama akina, ngarru-war•danguma
 ngakwurra-langwa warka, umba nara akwala,
 yiki-lyangkiyaminama kirrakina-da," ni-yama
 nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikilarrkilarrka
 warnungkwarba nakina-da.

*Nen-eningabaka-mulangwa Jesus
 wurrumemberrkwa warnungkwarba*

11 Bi...ya na-likenuma ngawa wurrakina Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa mibina-langwiya ngawa mamurukwa numu-likenu-mulangwiya Jirujalemu-wa makina. Na-likenu-manja wurrakina, ngalaja akina angalya Keliliya ekalyarra-langwa nuw-ambilyuma, umba ngalaja Jameriya ekbuda-langwa nuw-ambilyuma akina. Nuw-alilikenu...wa.

12 Biya ne-yar·danga arakba wurrakina angalya-manja aminambawura-manja alikira iya warnumamalya. Yakwujina ngawa nara-wiya kuw-awiyebena akinu-wa angalya, aburraja wurrumemberrkwa warnungkwarba nenu-kwurukwa wurrakina Jesus-uwa arakba-da. Wurrakine-ka warnungkwarba nuw-alkilkayanguma ambaka awilyikerra, mena nuw-arrirreyinuma awurrakwulyumida amarmarra wurrakina-baba.

13 Biya nuw-ardanga Jesus-uwa. “Jesus...ayi!” ne-yama wurrakina. “Bungkawa...yi, errukwuliya-langwa yirraja...wu!” ne-yama wurrakina warnungkwarba, nuw-ardanguma engka-langwa Jesus-uwa.

14 Eneja Jesus neni-rringka wurrakina, akwa n-ardanguma nakina engka-langwa aburruwa-wa akwa ni-yama, “Jeyi! Wurri-likaja kembirra arakba Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa alikira...wu, kajungwa yikabu-rringkini-yada yakwujina WurruMinida warnungkwarba...wu! Akwa yikabumini-rringkini-yada nungkwurra-langwa karnumakwulya...wu!” ni-yama nakina Jesus. Kembirra na-likena

arakba aburraja wurrakina wurrumemberrkwa
warnungkwarba angerriba
Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa alikira. Biya
na-likenu-manja ngawa mamurukwa-langwiya,
na-mungkwur•dadinuma lukwakwa
warnumakwulya wurrakina-da.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Umba kembirra nuwilyaba
nenungkwarba ni-rringkajungwa nakina
n-eningabaduma arakba, akwa ni-lawurrada
dirrbura Jesus-uwa. Niminingke-ka
nenungkwarba, NeningiJameriya nakina. Biya
ni-yangkarjiyajungwunuma nakina
neni-yangmarngkwajuwama
Neningikarrawaru-wa. “Neningabe-ka
Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara!” ni-yama. Biya
n-abuluwendinga n-engmudirruwajungwa
nenumukwurra nakina ajiringka-wa
akwudangwa Jesus-langwa-manja alika, akwa
ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Ngeniyerriya,
yiminu-mungkwur•dangu-murrada nganyangwa
ningenumakwulya!” ni-yama nakina-da.

¹⁷ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Wurrumemberrkwa
warnungkwarba ningarra-mungkwur•danguma
warnumakwulya ngayuwa, akena wurrangamba
wurrukwala wurrumangbala wurrabiyarbuwa?

¹⁸ Miyambena-burra naka nenungkwarba
niminingka ni-lawurradinuma nuwilyaba-ma
nakwukawura ngayuwa-wa akwa
neni-yangmarngkwajuwama nakina yimbukwa
Neningikarrawara?” ni-yama Jesus.

¹⁹ Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus nakinu-wa
nenungkwarba, “Mirajanga!” ni-yama. “Jeyi!
Likaja arakba. Nara yiku-minikalyika ayakwa

nganyangwa, umba ningk-eningmidinuma
 ngayuwa ka-mungkwur•dena-mulangwa
 warningerribirra-langwa warnumamalya.
 Kembirra akina-langwa ningk-eningabaduma
 arakba ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa
 niminingka nenumamalya
 NeningiJameriya-wa-da.

*Kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa
 Neningikarrawara*

²⁰ Bi...ya aburraja wurrukwa Wurrubarija
 warnungkwarba neni-yendabena wurrakina
 Jesus-uwa. “Ngambi-yada-burra
 Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadinama
 nakina ngarrababurna-manja
 ngarnumamalya?” ne-yama.

Eneja ni-yama Jesus,
 “Kinu-bungkawadina-manja Neningikarrawara,
 nara kirrakina a-rringkama menba-murra
 kinu-bungakwadina-mulangwa nakina.

²¹ Akwa nara e-yamama amukwiadakena
 ayakwa, ‘Kwuja! Naka-bina!’ akwa ngawa,
 ‘Nangaba!’ nare-ka e-yamama kirrakina.
 Ngarra-makinama ngayuwa ningena,
 Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadinama
 nakina akini-yada ngawa
 yikinumini-yarrkuwarakina-manja kirrakina
 ayakwa karnumamalya ena-langwa
 nungkwurra-langwa-manja mangma iya
 yukwudukwuda,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurndakakinu-wa Wurrubarija
 warnungkwarba-da.

²² Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Arngkingka-manja yiki-ngayindenama kirrakina karniki-rringki-yada ngayuwa ki-lawurradina-mulangwa yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Yiki-ngayindenama karniki-rringki-yada ngayuwa aduwaya, wulkwa muwilyaba-ma ngawa mamawura, akena nara a-rringkama kirrakina ngayuwa-da.

²³ “Aburraja kirrabu-makinama wurrukwala warnumamalya, ‘Kwuja! Nangaba!’ umba aburraja wurrukwala, ‘Naka-da!’ Akena nungkwurraja nara engkirrikuma aburruwa-wa, e-yuwama aburruwa-manja.

²⁴ Nare-ka engkirrikuma aburruwa-wa, mena ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa, kembirra wurrababurna-langwe-ka warnumamalya kabu-rringkinama ngayuwa-wa. Wuburra laka yibina yibilyibilya kini-ngarningmindena-manja yakina, kembirra yikini-rringkinama-manja kirrakina kini-larrkabarrakajinama angalya yakina angerriba iya angerriba, yakine-ka wuburra ki-lawurradinama nganja ningena. Aburraja kembirra kabu-rringkinama wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Kabu-rringkiname-ka aburra-langwa-murra menba wurrakina.

²⁵ Akena adinuba-wiya nganja ki-lyandinama ningena ngayuwa angwurra,

ka-warena-mulangwa ngayuwa warna warnumamalya warningaduwaba,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus, “Arakburakba-kiya-wiya, n-ambilyu-wiya nakina Nawa, aburraja wurrakina warnumamalya namin-engkingkirrikajajungwunuma ngawa warningangkawura. Ne-yaminjamama na-jijanguma aninga, ne-bibekinema wurrakina akubibeka. Akwa ne-yakiyakeyinuma warnungkwarba iya wurridarringka, nuw-ambambilyuma ngawa. Ne-yaminjamama wurriyirrbiyirra ngawa-da.

“Bi...ya eneja ni-jerrukwama ebina arakba warka nu-war•dangu-mulangwa nakina Nawa, numa-ngekburaka-mulangwa num-ar•dirrangu-mulangwa mibina mijiyanga memikirra arka. Kembangra n-awiyebenuma nakina akwa ena-langwa wurrukwala warnumamalya aburruwa. Kembangra ni-larrinuma ngalaja yibina yelyukwa. Umba nawurraki-jungweyinuma wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya wurruwurrakwulyumida. Wurrababurna-langwa na-jungweyinuma. Wulkwa eneja Nawa neniba n-ambilyuma nakina akwa ngawa ena-langwa warnumamalya. Kembangra akine-ka wuburra, ke-yaminama warnumamalya aburrajukwaba ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Kamin-engkingkirrikajajungwunama aburrajukwaba wurrakina ngawa-da.

28 “Akwa ngarningka arakburakba-kiya-wiya, n-ambilyu-wiya nakina Lada, aburraja WarningiJaduma warnumamalya namin-engkingirrikajajungwunuma warningangkawura wurrakina aburrajukwaba. Ne-yaminjamama na-jijanguma aninga akwa ngawa ne-bibekinuma akubibeka. Namurndaku-beyindanguma akwa ngawa narri-lungkuwabijuwama amamarda aninga, akwa narri-ngekburakama alikira. Ne-yaminjamama wurriyirrbiyirba ngawa wurrakinu...wa.

29 Akena ni-lalika-manja nakina Lada ebina angalya Jaduma, mibina-manja ngawa mamawura, eneja Neningikarrawara ni-larrkama angwura angubina-langwa ajiringka-wa. Ngalaja nawurraki-kalaridinum akwa nawurraki-jungweyinum wurrumurndakibine-ka WarningiJaduma warnumamalya. Wurrababurna-langwa na-jungweyinum wurrakina, umba yimbukwa Lada neniba n-ambilyuma nakina.

30 Kembirra akine-ka wuburra, aburrajukwaba ke-yaminama warnumamalya, akini-yada ngawa k-abilyerrikajungwuna-manja ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Aburrajukwaba kamin-engkirrikajajungwunama wurrakina ngawa-da.

31 “Akini-yade-ka ngawa, eneja kin-ambilya-manja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ena-langwa-manja alikira karrawara ekbilyuwalya-manja, nara nakina a-dirrirnduma

akwa awiyebuma arrawu-wa angkama
 amurndakijika ena-langwa. Umba enejukwaba
 ningka-langwa nenungkwarba
 kinu-war•dena-manja warka errekba-manja,
 nara nakina errikerruma akwa a-lawurraduma
 angalyu-wa.

³² Nungkwurraja yik-eningmidinama karna
 yingi-yama-mulangwa
 ying-errikerrinu-mulangwa dibina
 dadingiyenibka Lada-langwa. Kembirra
 yiki-yakuwerribikinama ambaka-langwa
 ngaluwa-wa kirrakina-da.

³³ “Umba eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba
 nibina kini-lyelyingmajungwunama
 kini-ngayindena-manja ababurna-langwa
 amurndakijika enena-manja angalya umba
 kinu-warena-manja Neningikarrawara,
 kembirra kini-jungwunama neningangkawura
 nakina-da. Umba nibine-ka eneja nenungkwarba
 nara-manja a-waruma
 neniki-jungwangena-langwa umba
 ken-aburrakiyuwarna-manja ngayuwa-manja
 nakina, neniba kin-ambilyama
 neningangkawura nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

³⁴ Biya kembirra ngarningka ni-yama nakina
 Jesus, “Ngarra-makinama ningena ngayuwa,”
 ni-yama nakina, “akini-yada ngawa aburraja
 wurrambilyuma warnumamalya-kiya
 ka-mungkwula-manja marringa wurrakina
 muwilyaba-murra-manja ngawa
 mamukumungkwulinga alyarrngwalyilya,
 kembirra aburraja Neningikarrawara-langwa

warnikumamurikaja ka-wekbalyinama
wurrakina wurruwilyaba-ma ngawa, umba
karra-lalikinama wurrakina
wurruwilyaba-ma-da.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Umba aburringaja wurringambilyuma
wurringidarringka-kiya
karringu-war•dena-manja warka
wurringalakina akwa
karringu-mamurikajeyina-manja
karringi-rungkwulena-manja ebina amadidira,
kembirra aburraja Neningikarrawara-langwa
warnikumamurikaja ka-wekbalyinama
wurrakina wurruwilyaba ngawa
wurridarringka, umba karra-lalikinama
wurrakina wurruwilyaba-ma-da,” ni-yama Jesus
ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
nakina-da.

³⁷ Aburraja ne-yama wurrakina, “Bungkawa,”
ne-yama, “nga-manja ke-yaminama akina?”

Eneja Jesus nenumini-lawurrakajuwa nakina
enena ayakwa ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Akwa ni-yama nakina,
“Ka-murrkwulijeyina-manja warnumadangkwa
warninikijungwa ajiringka-manja, kembirra
yakwujina akina-manja ngawa angalya
yikini-rringkinama yukwurrijija-murriya
kinuwurra-murndukwunama yakina-da,”
ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

18

*Dingaya-langwa akwa ngawa
nubungkawa-langwa*

¹ Biya kembirra nenu-makama Jesus enena alawudawarra ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa, kajungwa warningmi-yada ngawa wurrakina ka-buriyamina-mulangwa ngawa mababurna-langwa marringa akwa kembirra nari-yada a-werrikilyangmuriduma a-werrikungwanjuma wurrakina.

² Nuwilyaba nubungkawa n-ambilyuma nakina. Biya ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunuma nakina warnumamalya-langwa warningaba-murrikba akwa wurruwurrariya-murrikba, mena ena-langwa warka akina. Akena nara nakina kenumin-engkirrikena Neningikarrawaru-wa iya warnumamalyu-wa.

³⁻⁴ Ngalaja duwilyaba didarringka duminakina angalya yingi-likenuma enuwa-wa. Dingaya dakina. “Marrakba,” yingi-yama, “yi-mamurikajiya-langwa nganja, mena nuwilyaba nenungkwarba nginumini-ngekburaka-mubaba awurrariya nganyangwa. Kemba ki-lyanguwerribikajungwunama nungkwaja ningkakina yinalakena-langwa yinenumamalya-kiya, akwa yikumini-yengbinama ayakwa nungkuwa nganyangwa enuwa-wa nuwarnkaryerra-baba nakina-da,” yingi-yama dakina.

Akena eneja nubungkawa nu-waranguma akwa n-ambudidina neningamiyerra nakina, akwa nara kininga-mamurikajuwa kembirra dakina dingaya. Umba ngalaja ying-alilikenuma

ngawa diyirrbiyirrba enuwa-wa.
Yingi-yaminjamama dakina ngawa-da. Eneja
nubungkawa nu-waranguma kembirra dakina
ngawa.

Bi...ya arakba-langwa ni-lyangkiyama nakina
kembirra, “Nara engkirrikuma ningena ngayuwa
Neningikarrawaru-wa iya warnumamalyu-wa
akena,

⁵ daka-langwa dingaya ningu-warenama
ning-erriburandiname-ka. Aminakina-langwa
kemba kinga-mamurikajinama ningena
ngayuwa. Nara-manja
a-lyanguwerribikajungwuma ningena
ngala-langwa-langwa eningaba, ngalaja
kembirra king-alilikajama ngawa dakina
ngayuwa-wa diyirrbiyirrba ngawa-da. Kembirra
nganja k-erriburandinama ngayuwa
angwurra-da,” ni-yama arakba nakina
nubungkawa, ni-lyangkumakajungwunuma-da.
Enena ngawa-da.

⁶ Enene-ka alawudawarra Nubungkawa Jesus
nenu-makama ena-langwa-manja
warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Biya kembirra ni-yama
nakina aburruwa-wa, “Yiki-yakuwerribikinama
karna nakina-langwa nubungkawa
ngarra-maka-mulangwa,” ni-yama.
“Arakba-langwa kembirra eneja
nanga-mamurikajuwama dakina-manja dingaya,
mama nakina nuwurrariya.

⁷ Umba eneja nakina Neningikarrawara
n-engkingirrikajama ayakwa
ena-langwa-langwa karnumamalya akwa
kirren-akukwurrainama

nungkwurruwa-manja. Kemberra
 yik-ardirdena-manja kirrakina enuwa-wa
 meningilida iya alyarrngwalyilya,
 kin-engkirrikajama nakina akwa
 kini-lyangkuwerribikajungwunama
 nungkwurra-langwa-langwa eningaba.
 Yikenumin-akwurrajinama karnumamalya
 kirribina nu-wekbalyinuma nakina
 ena-langwi-yada karnumamalya kirrakina. Nara
 nakina ambudirrkajungwuma,
⁸ umba yikenu-mamurikajinama
 kirrumurndakakina warenja-bawiya-da.
 Amandangwa nganja ki-lawurradinama
 yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada
 ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya.
 Dukwe-ka aburraja kuw-embirrarina
 warnumamalya ngayuwa-wa, akwa
 ka-werrikambilya ngawa ngayuwa-wa, dukwa
 nara-da,” ni-yama Nubungkawa Jesus
 ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 nakina-da.

*NuBarija-langwa akwa
 nenikumurndumurndukwa-langwa angwarnda
 nenungkwarba*

⁹ Enena ngarningka awilyaba alawudawarra
 Jesus-langwa. Nenu-makama nakina enena
 alawudawarra wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya
 wurribina
 na-ngkweningabakajungwunu-murruwa.
 Wurrakine-ka ne-yaminjamama
 wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya, “Yirre-ka
 yarningaba-wiya yarna warnumamalya umba
 nungkwurraja kirruwurrariya kirrakina-da,”

ne-yama wurrakina warnumamalya-da.
Kembirra aminakina-langwa nenu-makama
Jesus enena alawudawarra.

¹⁰ Wunambilyuma wunenungkwarba-kiya
nen-ambilyumurra Jirujalema-manja
wunalakina. Nuwilyaba NuBarija nenumamalya
nakina, umba nuwilyaba
nenuminu-war•danguma warka
WarningiRawuma-langwa wurrububungkawa
akwa nuwurra-murndukwama nakina
angwarnda warnumamalya-langwa. Biya
neni-likenuma wunalakina-kiya
Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya
kajungwa yakwujina wuneniku-buriyami-yada
Neningikarrawaru-wa wunalakina.

¹¹ Nakine-ka NuBarija nenumamalya
n-awiyeba akinu-wa angalya biya
nu-kuwarjeyuma nakwukawura ngawa,
nu-buriyaminuma Neningikarrawaru-wa
yakwujina. Biya “Ningkeningikarrawara,”
ni-yama, “yirre-yangmarngkwajinama
nungkuwa-wa, mena nara-baba e-yamama
ngayuwa wuburra wurrukwala warnumamalya
ne-yaminjaminama wurrakina aduwaba.
Nuw-angmadame-ka wurrakina angwarnda iya
amurndakijika-murriya wurrukwala-langwa
warnumamalya, akwa wurrumungwur•dangma
wurrakina. Warniniyerriye-ka warnumamalya
akwa na-rndirndirrkeyinama erribirra
warningerribirra-manja wurridarringka. Nara
nganja wurrumurndakakina wuburra
warnumamalya e-yamama ningena. Akwa
ngarningka nangaba wuburra nenungkwarba

nuwurrariya nibina nenuminu-war•denama
WarningiRawuma-langwa, nara ningena
e-yamama enuwa wuburra ningena
ningenumamalya ngayuwa.

¹² Ngayuwe-ka ningena k-ambilyama
murumureya muwilyaba-manja mamawura
akwa mingka-manja ababurna-langwa wika,
kajungwa yiba-yangmarngkwajini-yada
ngayuwa nungkuwa-wa. Akwa ena ngarningka.
Ku-mena-manja ngayuwa angwarnda
nganyangwa, ku-murnduwarnama akina akwa
yiba-kwunama awilyaba akina nungkuwa-wa
umba amangbala abiyarbuwa
ku-minambilyama ningeningangkawura-da,”
ni-yama nakina NuBarija nenumamalya
Neningikarrawaru-wa nakina-da.

¹³ Eneja ningka-langwa nenungkwarba nara
kin-akwudangwukajungwuna nakina
warnumamalyu-wa umba nu-kuwarjeyuma
nakwukawura engka-langwa-langwa.
Nu-buriyaminu-manja nakina, nara
kinu-ngwundikadina angubina-wa umba
nu-wardijungwunuma yukwudukwuda-manja,
mena ni-lyangkiyeliyangu-mubaba nakina.
Ni-yama, “Ningkeningikarrawara,
ninguwurrariye-ka ngayuwa, umba
errukwuliya-langwa nganja ningena,” ni-yama
nakina. Ena ngawa.

¹⁴ Biya nenu-maka-mulangwa nakina Jesus
enena alawudawarra
wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya,
kembirra ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Amandangwa
eneja Neningikarrawara nara

kenu-werrungwur•danga nakina nibina-manja
 NuBarija nenumamalya umba
 nenu-werrungwur•dangume-ka nakina-manja
 nenikumurndumurndukwa angwarnda
 nenungkwarba. Kembirra nara-manja
 a-ngkweningabakajungwuma kirrakina,
 kembirra Neningikarrawara enamba-langwa
 kini-yaminama nakina nungkwurruwa-wa,
 ‘Ningkarume-ka ningkakina ningkenumamalya,’
 kini-yaminama nakina-da. Umba
 karningerribirra karnumamalya
 yiku-ngkweningabakajungwuna-manja
 kirrakina, kembirra Neningikarrawara
 enamba-langwa keni-yengkiyelijinama
 nungkwurruwa-wa nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

*Warnumamalya narra-lyilyangu-mulangwa
 wurriyukwayuwa Jesus-uwa*

¹⁵ Aburraja kembirra wurrukwala
 warnumamalya narra-lyilyanguma
 wurriyukwayuwa aburra-langwa Jesus-uwa
 kajungwa neniku-minjirrkilyingi-yada Jesus
 wurrakina-manja wurriyukwayuwa. Umba
 aburraja warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa
 narra-rringkama wurrakina warnumamalya
 namurndaki-likenuma enuwa-wa. Biya
 na-ngwurrkiyengbeyinuma ayakwa
 aburruwa-wa mena na-warangu-mubaba
 warniki-lika-langwa wurrumurndakakina
 wurriyukwayuwa Jesus-uwa-da.

¹⁶ Akena eneja Jesus nen-ardijuwa nakina
 wurrumurndakakinu-wa wurriyukwayuwa

warniki-liki-yada enuwa-wa. Ni-yama kembirra nakina ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Nara kirrakina a-murndurkwama wurrakina umba wurra-lalikina, abu-likaja wurriyukwayuwa ngayuwa-wa,” ni-yama. “W-engkirrikiya! Yiki-likaja-manja karningerribirra karnumamalya Neningikarrawaru-wa wuburra laka wurrumurndakenena wurriyukwayuwa na-likenuma aduwaba ngayuwa-wa, kembirra yik-eningmidinama kirrakina Neningikarraware-ka nakina nu-bungkawadina-mulangwa arakba nungkwurruwa-manja.

¹⁷ Akena karningerribirra karnumamalya nara-manja a-werrikambilyuma kirrakina Neningikarrawaru-wa, karningbala kembirra kirrakina kinu-bungkawadina-mulangwa Neningikarrawara nungkwurruwa-manja. Umba yiku-werrikambilyame-ka kirrakina Neningikarrawaru-wa nungkwurrajukwaba, wuburra laka wurrumurndakenena wurriyukwayuwa na-werrikambilyama Neningikarrawaru-wa-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Numinababurna-langwa amurndakijika-murriya nenungkwarba nibina ni-likenuma Jesus-uwa

¹⁸ Bi...ya eneja nuwilyaba nubungkawa NeningiJudiya nubukwaya ni-likena nakina Jesus-uwa. Akwa ni-yama, “Ningkeningaba ningkenikakakirumaka, yi-makina, ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa kajungwa k-ambilyi-yada ngayuwa ningeniba

ningeningangkawura?” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa.

¹⁹ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Miyambena-burra ningki-yaminama ngayuwa-wa, ‘Ningkeningaba?’ Nara wurribina warnumamalya warningaba-da. Wulkwa Neningikarrawara nuwilyaba-ma neningabe-ka nakina-da.

²⁰ Ningkeningma Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma. Ngarraku-makinama akina ayakwa ngakwurruwa-wa nari-yada a-rndirndirrkajuma ngarna, akwa nari-yada a-lamukwarriduma ngarna, akwa nari-yada angmaduma, akwa nari-yada amini-kikaduma ayakwa wurrukwala-langwa warnumamalya, umba aka-werrikiyangmarngkwajini-yada ngarna wurrungungwanyungwa iya wurrirndirndanyungwa ngakwurra-langwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa.

²¹ Eneja ni-yama nakina nenungkwarba kembirra Jesus-uwa, “Yawe-ka,” ni-yama. “Ningeningma ngayuwa. Ningu-wilyakama amurndakakina ayakwa ningiyukwujiya-wiya ngayuwa, biya ningi-yarrkiyarrrkuwarakama akina ningeningangkawura yanda-langwa aduwaba-da,” ni-yama.

²² N-engkirrika-manja eneja Jesus amurndakakina ayakwa, kembirra ni-yama nakina enuwa-wa, “Ena engka awilyaba ki-yaminama ningkena,” ni-yama nakina. “Ka-kwunama angwarnda nungkwa-langwa warningalyingmalyingma-wa warnumamalya. Adinuba-wiya ki-lyilyenama nungkwa-langwa

amurndakijika wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya, biya ku-warrukwajinama amurndakakina amurndakijika angwarndu-wa. Biya kembirra akine-ka angwarnda ningku-manguma nungkuwa warnumamalya-langwa ka-kwunama ningkakina angkwulyumida-langwa akina wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya wurribina warningalyingmalyingma-wa. Ki-yamina-manja akina nungkuwa ningkakina, kembirra ambaka-murumurra eneja Neningikarrawara kenu-kwunama nungkuwa-manja ababurna eninginingaba ena-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya. Ki-yaminame-ka adinuba-wiya akina yirra-maka-mulangwa, kembirra arija-langwa ki-lawurradinama nungkuwa ngayuwa-wa akwa yiki-yuwarnama ngayuwa-manja ningkakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa nenungkwarba.

²³ Eneja n-engkirrika-manja nakina nenungkwarba amurndakakina ayakwa Jesus-langwa, nu-werrikawarriyada arakba. Numinababurne-ka angwarnda iya amurndakijika-murriya nakina-baba, kembirra n-arriyade-ka nenumukwurra arakba-da.

²⁴ Umba eneja neni-rringka nakinu-wa nenungkwarba nakina Jesus nu-werrikawarriyadu-mulangwa akwa ni-yama, “Ke-yamarrkiname-ka warnumamalya wurruminababurna angwarnda iya amurndakijika? Ke-yamarrkinama warnik-awiyeba-langwa wurrakina Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya?

25 Eneja nuwilyaba nenumamalya, nibina numinababurne-ka angwarnda iya amurndakijika, nara warenja-bawiya a-werrikambilyuma Neningikarrawara-manja nakina. Akwa nara ngarningka warenja-bawiya awiyebuma nakina Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya. Yi-makina enena. Ngalaja duwilyaba kamila dibina daruma-dangwa kingi-rukawiyebena dakina e...yukwujiya-langwa edirra-na? Nare-ka-da! Nare-ka a-rukawiyebuma dakina. Umba eneja nenumamalya numinababurna angwarnda iya amurndakijika kin-awiyebenama nakina warenja-bawiya Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya-na? Nare-ka-da! Nara nakina awiyebuma-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa nenungkwarba.

26 Aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikeni-mulangwa amurndakakina ayakwa Jesus-langwa ne-yakikbijangeyinuma wurrakina. Biya ne-yama, “Wurrumiyambene-ka kembirra warnumamalya ken-enibikinama eneja nakina Neningikarrawara wurrakina?” ne-yama.

27 Ni-yama kembirra eneja nakina Jesus, “Kini-yaminame-ka Neningikarrawara ababurna-langwa nakina. Aburraja na-lyangmuridinama warnumamalya akena nakina Neningikarrawara nara-da,” ni-yama nakina.

28 Eneja kembirra ni-yama Bida, “Umba yirraja yirruwa yarna yirri-lalikama ababurna-langwa

yirra-langwa, akwa nungkuwa-wa ngarre-yuwarnuma,” ni-yama nakina Bida Jesus-uwa.

²⁹ Eneja ni-yama Jesus Bida-wa akwa ngawa wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnumamalya wurrababurnu-wa aburrajukwaba, “Mungkwa-da!” ni-yama. “Umba nungkwurraja kirruwilyaba karnumamalya dukwa yiki-lalikinama kirrakina alikira nungkwurra-langwa iya nungwenungwa iya dirndenungwa iya nawenungwa iya dadingiyenungwa akwa wurriyukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa aburrajukwaba. Yiki-lalikinama kirrakina ababurna-langwa nungkwurra-langwa kajungwa Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadini-yada nungkwurruwa-manja nakina.

³⁰ Yiki-lalikina-manja kirrakina ababurna nungkwurra-langwa, kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara yikenumini-lawurrakajinama nakina ababurna nungkwurruwa-wa. Kembirra nungkwurraja yiku-menama-ka kirrakina eningaba ababurna angwurra enena-manja angalya. Akwa ngarningka yiki-jungwuna-manja kirrakina, yiki-likajama Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya abalkayu-wa akwa yik-ambilyama yakwujina karningangkawura-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

*Jesus ni-yengbinu-mulangwa ngarningka
neniki-jungwangen-langwa*

31 Bi...ya Jesus nenu-wilyakama arakba nakina ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa wurrumemberrkwa wurrambilyuma nara-murruwa wurrukwala warnumamalya. Biya ni-yengbinuma amurndakenena ayakwa aburruwa-manja. Ni-yama nakina, “W-engkirraja ena ayakwa nganyangwa,” ni-yama. “Ngarri-likajama arakba ngarna angerriba Jirujalemu-wa. Arakburakba-kiya-wiya aburraja wurrumurndakibina WurruBuburabuda warnumamalya ne-yengbinuma ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa, ningibina ningi-rukwullarru-mulangwa enena-manja angalya. Kembangira ngalaja ayakwa aburra-langwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma jurra-manja akina. Kembangira amurndakakina ababurna-langwa ne-yengbinu-mulangwa wurrakina adinuba-wiya ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina yakwujina Jirujalema-manja-da.

32 “Umba aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba yakwujina Jirujalema-manja kabu-wilyakinama ngayuwa WarningiJudiya-murru-wa warnumamalya. Aburraja kembangira wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya kabu-wurrumalyakinama, kabu-rinjarrkinama akwa kabu-kwurarrkinama ngayuwa-manja wurrakina-da.

33 Biya kembangira kabu-larrkbarjenama ngayuwa akwa ngawa kabi-jungwajinama-da. Akena mabiyakarbiya-manja mamawura ku-mirajanginama ngayuwa

ki-jungwuna-mulangwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus.

³⁴ Akena aburraja wurrumurndakibina warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa nara karru-mumiringka ena-langwa ayakwa. Nuw-engkirrikenuma mada-murra wurrakina akena nawurraki-lyumadinuma amurndakakina ayakwa mena warningbala-wiya-baba ambaka wurrakina-da.

Jesus nen-eningabaka-mulangwa nuwilyaba nimimba

³⁵ Biya kembirra narruma-yuwarnuma ngawa wurrakina Jesus-murriya mibina mamurukwa numu-likenuma makina Jirujalemu-wa. Namurndak-alilikenu...wa. Biya nuw-akwudangwukajungwa wurrakina Jerika-manja arakba. Umba eneja nuwilyaba nenungkarba nimimba n-angmungmakwulaluma nakina yakwujina mulikarrkbidjina-manja mamurukwa. Kembirra wurrukwala warnumamalya na-likenu-manja neni-yarruwarnu-manja wurrakina nakina-manja nimimba, neni-yukwamajuwama nakina angwarnda aburruwa-wa.

³⁶ N-engkirrika-manja nakina nimimba wurrumurndakibina wurrababurna warnumamalya wurrarriinungkwa nawurraki-likenuma, neni-yendabena kembirra wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya. “Ne-yamarrkinama wurrakina angakuba?” ni-yama nakina.

³⁷ Aburraja ne-yama, “Jesus NeningiNejirida naka-da akwa ni-likajama memema-langwiya mamurukwa-da.”

³⁸ Eneja kembirra nakina n-ardanga nimimba Jesus-uwa. “Jesus...ayi!” ni-yama. “Ningkumirenikba Deyibida-langwa, errukwuliya-langwa nganja ningena...wu!” ni-yama.

³⁹ Aburraja na-lyengmanguma wurribina warnumamalya na-ngwurrkiyengbeyinuma enuwa-wa. “Yengminjada!” ne-yamama wurrakina.

Akena ngarningka ngawa n-ardanga eneja nakina angwurra Jesus-uwa. “Ningkumirenikba Deyibida-langwa...wu!” ni-yama. “Errukwuliya-langwa nganja...wu!” ni-yama.

⁴⁰ Eneja kembirra n-arjiyinga Jesus, akwa nenu-maka wurrukwala-manja warnungkwarba. “Wunu-wilyakina nangaba yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa,” ni-yama. Aburraja wurrukwala nenu-wilyaka kembirra nakina Jesus-uwa arakba-da. Umba ni-yama nakina Jesus enuwa-wa,

⁴¹ “Ki-yamarrkinamurra ngayuwa nungkuwa-manja ningena yi-ngayinduma?” ni-yama.

Eneja ni-yama, “Bungkawa, ningi-ngayindenama ningena k-andiyama ngarningka,” ni-yama.

⁴² Kembirra ni-yama arakba eneja nakina Jesus nimimbu-wa, “Andiya kembirra arakba! Nara yiku-minikalyika nungkuwa umba ningk-eningmidinuma ngayuwa yib-eningabakina-mulangwa ningkakina. Kembirra aminakina-langwa

ningk-eningabaduma arakba-da,” ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa-da.

⁴³ Arngkawura-wiya ngawa eneja nenungkwarba n-andiyinga arakba nimimba-murrada nakina. Biya neni-yuwarna Jesus-manja, akwa neni-yangmarngkwajuwama Neningikarrawaru-wa nakina. Umba aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yakwujina nuw-ambilyuma neni-rringkama nakina n-andeyuma arakba menba, akwa neni-yangmarngkwajuwama aburrajukwaba Neningikarrawaru-wa wurrakina-da.

19

Jesus-langwa akwa Jekiyija-langwa

¹ Biya Jerika-manja arakba wurrakina namurndaki-yar•duma Jesus-murriya. Akena nara ka-ngwanjina wurrakina yakwujina umba dirrbura namurndaki-likenuma narruwurraku-warrukwama alikira.

² Umba eneja n-ambilyuma nakina yakwujina nuwilyaba nenungkwarba nenimikirra Jekiyija. Numinababurne-ka angwarnda iya amurndakijika nakina. Niyukwujiya nubungkawa nakina umba nenuminu-war•danguma warka WarningiRawuma-langwa wurrubungkawa. Nuwurra-murndukwama angwarnda warnumamalya-langwa kajungwa neniku-kwi-yada akina ena-langwu-wa wurrubungkawa.

³ Nakina Jekiyija neningma arakba Jesus-murriya wurrubukwaya

namurndaki-likenuma wurrakina. Akwa neni-ngayindanguma neniki-rringki-yada nenumukwurra Jesus-langwa, mena neningbala-baba nakina. Akena nirukwudarrbe-ka nakina nenungkwarba, akwa aburrajukwaba wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya mamurukwa-manja na-murndukwunuma akwa nawurraki-lyibilyidanguma wurrakina.

⁴ Nakine-ka kembirra ni-lyengmanga arakba, n-angkarra eningabu-wa eka akuwurduwurdu-wa. Biya nu-wurdanga arakba nakina karrawaru-wa eku-wa kajungwa nenik-andiyingi-yada Jesus-uwa kinu-warrukwuna-murruwa akina eka-da.

⁵ Eneja kembirra n-akwudangwukajungwunumurra arakba Jesus ebinu-wa eka n-ambilyu-murruwa Jekiyija. Biya n-andiyinga nakina Jesus karrawaru-wa enuwa-wa. Ni-yama nakina Jekiyiju-wa, “Dirrirndiya warenja enena-wiya mena-baba ki-likajama ningena nungkwa-langwu-wa alikira aduwaba,” ni-yama.

⁶ Kembirra warenja-bawiya ni-dirrirndinga eneja Jekiyija ajiringka-wa biya nenu-wilyaka Jesus ena-langwu-wa alikira. Niyekirrerre-ka arakba nakina nenungkwarba nen-awiyebajuwa Jesus ena-langwa-manja alikira.

⁷ Umba aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya neni-rringka Jesus ni-likenuma nakina Jekiyija-langwu-wa alikira akwa na-ngwurrkiyengbeyinuma wurrakina. “Nuwurrariye-ka nakina Jekiyija akena Jesus

ni-likenuma ena-langwu-wa alikira-da!”
ne-yama wurrakina.

⁸ Eneja Jekiyija n-arjiyinga akwa ni-yama nakina Nubungkawu-wa Jesus, “Ningkubungkawa,” ni-yama, “ka-kwunama ngayuwa ababurna amurndakijika nganyangwa warningalyingmalyingma-wa warnumamalya. Ekuwarra ku-minambilyama nganyangwa umba ekuwarra ka-kwunama aburruwa-wa. Umba ebina angwarnda ningu-manguma ngayuwa wurrukwala-langwa warnumamalya ningarra-kadika-mulangwa, kembirra kamini-lawurrakajinama arakba ababurna, arngkabiya buwa-ma ebina ningu-manguma kamini-lawurrakajinama akina ngayuwa-da,” ni-yama nakina Jekiyija-da.

⁹ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Aduwaba memema-manja mamawura eneja Neningikarrawara nen-enibikama nakina warna warnumamalya enena-manja alikira. Nake-ka nenungkwarba n-ambilyama nenikaduwa numirenika Aburiyama-langwa.

¹⁰ Umba ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ningi-likenuma yangkwurrangwa enenu-wa angalya kajungwa k-aburangkini-yada wurribina na-lyumadinu-murrada warnumamalya akwa k-enibikini-yada ngayuwa wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus Jekiyiju-wa-da.

*Akinuminu-war•dena-mulangwa warka eningaba
Neningikarrawara-langwa*

¹¹ Aburraja wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya Jekiyija-langwa-manja alikira nuw-engkirrikenu-manja ayakwa Jesus-langwa, na-lyangkiyama wurrakina, “Adinube-ka Neningikarrawara kinu-bungkawadinama nakina enena-manja angalya.” Akine-ka na-lyangkiyamama mena nakina Jesus Jirujalema-manja akwudangwa n-ambilyu-mubaba arakba.

¹² Kembirra nenu-makama arakba nakina Jesus enena alawudawarra aburruwa-wa.

Nuwilyaba naruma nenungkwarba n-ambilyumurra nakina. Neniki-liki-yada engku-wa eminingku-wa angalya kajungwa nakina nubungkawa naruma-dangwa neningakwujina kenu-bungkawakini-yada nakina nenungkwarba nubungkawa wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya ena-langwa-manja angalya. Kembirra yadikina neniki-lawurrada nakina ena-langwu-wa angalya naruma arakba nubungkawa.

¹³ Akena nara-wiya kini-likena nakina engku-wa, nen-ardijuwama lukwuniyawa ena-langwa wurrumemberrkwa warnikuminuwar•duwar•da enuwa-wa. Biya nenu-kwama angwarnda aburruwa-wa wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya-manja nakina. “Ki-likajama ningena,” ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa. “Nara-wiya ningibina, yikuminu-war•denama enena warka nganyangwa. Yikumin-arumurrkinama ngawa enena angwarnda nganyangwa. Kembirra akine-ka angwarnda nganyangwa

kuw-arumidinama ngawa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa,” ni-yama nakina nenungkwarba ena-langwu-wa warnikuminuwar•duwar•da. Biya ni-likena nakina arakba-da.

¹⁴ Akena aburraja wurruminibina angalya warnumamalya nenu-wirrikbama angwurra nakina-manja nenungkwarba. Kembirra narra-larrkenuma wurrukwala warnungkwarba arakba nibinu-wa nubungkawa naruma. Aburraja na-likena wurrakina biya ne-yama enuwa-wa, “Yarne-ka yirrababurna-langwa yarnumamalya yirru-warenama nakina nenungkwarba, nara a-bungkawaduma nakina yirruwa-manja yirrababurna-manja,” ne-yama.

¹⁵ Akena eneja nubungkawa naruma-dangwa nara kenumin-engkirrikena akina ayakwa aburra-langwa. Aburraja kembirra na-lawurradina arakba yadikina angalyu-wa wurrakina-da.

Bi...ya arakba-langwa enejukwaba ni-lawurradina nakina angalyu-wa nenungkwarba, nibina-murrada nenu-kwa-murrada angwarnda ena-langwa-manja warnikuminuwar•duwar•da. Narume-ka nubungkawa arakba nakina wurrababurna-manja wurruminibina-langwa-manja angalya warnumamalya. Biya kembirra nen-ardijuwa nakina wurrumurndakibina warnikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya enuwa-wa, ni-ngayindangu-mubaba ayakwa ebina-langwa

angwarnda.

16 Eneja kembirra neningadinuba-wiya ni-likena nenikuminuwar•duwar•da enuwa-wa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “yu-kwama awilyaba-ma ngawa angwarnda nara-wiya ki-likena nungkuwa engku-wa, umba ememberrkwa arakba amurndakakenena aduwaba-da,” ni-yama nakina.

17 Eneja kembirra ni-yama nakina nubungkawa enuwa-wa, “Wa! Eningabe-ka! Eningaba warka yiminu-war•danguma, kirrinjeya! Kembirra yiba-kwunama aruma warka mena yirra-werrungwur•dangu-mubaba ngayuwa eyukwujiya-langwa warka yiminu-war•dangu-mulangwa nganyangwa. Ku-bungkawadinama arakba ningkakina ememberrkwa-manja angalya aminababurna-manja alikira iya warnumamalya,” ni-yama nakina nubungkawa ena-langwu-wa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da.

18 Kembirra ngarningka ningka-langwa enejukwaba ni-likena nenikuminuwar•duwar•da enuwa-wa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ebina-wiya yu-kwama ngayuwa-manja awilyaba angwarnda, umba amangbala arakba amurndakenena nungkwa-langwa aduwaba-da,” ni-yama.

19 Kembirra ni-yama eneja nakina nubungkawa enuwa-wa, “Kembirra ku-bungkawadinama arakba ningkakina amangbala-manja angalya aminababurna-manja alikira iya warnumamalya,” ni-yama.

20 Kembangira ngarningka ngawa ningka-langwa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ni-likena enejukwaba enuwa-wa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “wiya, ena arakba angwarnda nungkwa-langwa yu-kwa-murrada ebina. Ebina-wiya ning-abuwarrkama ngayuwa dumbala-ma.

21 Ning-akbar•duma nungkuwa-langwa, ningeningma-baba ngayuwa ningkilyangkarnyerra-baba ningkakina ningkenumamalya. Ningku-mumenama ebina aburra-langwa akwa ningk-arrangbinama ebina amaninga narri-lungkuwabijuwamura wurrukwala-langwa warnumamalya. Akina-langwa kembangira yirraminu-wilyakama ena angwarnda nungkwa-langwa engkinyungwurra ngawa-da,” ni-yama nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwu-wa nubungkawa-da.

22 Kembangira enaja ni-yama arakba nakina nubungkawa enuwa-wa, “Ningkuwurrariye-ka ningkakina. Yirr-arndirrenama-ka ningkakina warka-langwa. Ngayuwa yiba-lekbajama ningkakina amurndakakina-murra ayakwa ningki-yengbinu-mulangwa ningkabakiya-ba. Ningki-yamama dangba nungkuwa ngayuwa-wa, ‘Ningkeningma nungkuwa ningkilyangkarnyerra ningubungkawa ningena, ningibina ningku-mumenama ebina aburra-langwa akwa ning-arrangbinama amaninga aburra-langwa,’ ningki-yamama ningkakina ngayuwa-wa.

23 Kembangira miyambena-burra nara ka-kwa ena angwarnda nganyangwa wurrukwalu-wa warnungkwarba na-war•duwar•dena-murruwa

warka angwarnda-manja? Ka-kwa-manja nungkuwa ebina-wiya nganyangwa angwarnda aburruwa-wa, kamba ku-manguma ngayuwa aduwaba ebina-murrada angwarnda akwa ngawa akwala ngarningka ngayuwa-da,” ni-yama nakina nubungkawa ena-langwu-wa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da-da.

²⁴ Biya kembirra nenu-maka nakina wurrukwala-manja warnikuminuwar•duwar•da, “Wunu-murrakajiya arakba akina angwarnda, umba yikinu-kwuna akina nibinu-wa nu-wilyakina-murruwa ememberrkwa angwarnda nakina,” ni-yama nakina nubungkawa-da.

²⁵ Aburraja ne-yama, “A•a! Ememberrkwa arakba akina ena-langwa-da!” ne-yama wurrakina.

²⁶ Eneja kembirra ni-yama nakina nubungkawa aburruwa-wa, “Mama akina-da. Umba kinu-kwuna-manja ngayuwa nuwilyaba nenumamalya eyukwujiya warka nganyangwa, akwa kenuminu-war•dena-manja nakina eningaba warka akwa kin-aburrakijerrukwuna-manja akina, kembirra ngayuwa kinu-kwunama aruma warka ngarningka enuwa-wa. Umba kinu-kwuna-manja ngayuwa nuwilyaba nenumamalya eyukwujiya warka nganyangwa akena nara-manja a-jerrukwama akina, kembirra kinu-makinama ngayuwa nakina-manja kini-lalikina-mulangwa nakina arakba akina warka. Kembirra ngayuwa kinu-kwunama ebina-murrada warka

ningku-wa nenungkwarba kajungwa
nenikuminu-war•di-yada nganyangwa akina
warka enamba-langwa-da.

²⁷ “Wurribina-murrada warnumamalya
bumurndaku-wirrikba-murrada ngayuwa-wa,
akwa namurndaku-warangu-murrada ngayuwa
aburra-langwi-yada ningubungkawa,
yika-wilyakinama wurrakina yangkwurrangwa
ngayuwa-wa. Akwa yika-wardenama kirrakina
yelakwa kajungwa ka-rringkini-yada ngayuwa
ka-jungwuna-manja wurrakina,” ni-yama
nakina nubungkawa-da. Ena ngawa-da.

Ni-jerrukwa-mulangwa akina Jesus
alawudawarra, kembirra ni-jadinga nakina
Jekiyija-langwa-langwa alikira akwa ni-lalika
arakba ebina angalya Jerika-da.

Jesus ni-likenu-mulangwa Jirujalemu-wa dangki-murra

²⁸ Biya ni-likena arakba Jesus
num-aburrakiyuwarna ngawa mibina
mamurukwa numu-wurdanguma
Jirujalemu-wa, aburruwa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa ena-langwa.

²⁹ Bi...ya nuw-akwudangwudina ngalaja
ambilyuma arakba angalya eyukwujiya-kiya
emikirra Bebaja akwa Bediniya. Alakina-kiya
nuw-ambilyuma angakarjiyinga-manja
narri-lungkuwabijuwa-murrumanja
eninganinga eka emikirra aliba.
Aminakina-langwa emikirra angalya
Alibumanja akina.

³⁰ Biya ni-yama Jesus wunalakina-kiya-wa ena-langwa wunenikaburrakiyuwa, “Jeyi!” ni-yama. “Wuni-likaja amurndakangaba-wa alikira. Yakwujina kinalakina yikining-akburranginama diyukwujiya dangki dadinungkwarba. Nara ambaka warnumamalya ka-wurdanga-langwa ngala-langwa-manja mirirrba. Ying-ararikajungwunama dakina akena yikining-aburawakina dakina akwa yikininga-wilyakina yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa.

³¹ Umba wurruminakina angalya warnumamalya yikabi-yengkilabaja-manja wurrakina, ‘Miyambena-burra kinalakena kining-aburawakinama dakina?’ kembirra yikini-yamina aburruwa-wa, ‘Nubungkawe-ka nanga-ngayinduma daka dangki,’ yikini-yamina kinalakina,” ni-yama Jesus wunalakina-kiya-wa.

³² Kembirra aburnaja neni-likena arakba wunalakina akwa nening-akburranga dibina dangki ebina-langwiya ayakwa ni-yengbinu-mulangwiya Jesus.

³³ Nening-aburawaka-manja dakina dangki wunalakina wunenungkwarba-kiya, aburraja ne-yama wurruminakina dangki wunalakina-kiya-wa, “Miyambena-burra kinalakina kining-enjungwurrenama dakina dangki yirra-langwa?” ne-yama.

³⁴ Neni-yama aburnaja aburruwa-wa, “Nubungkawa nanga-ngayinduma daka-baba,” neni-yama.

³⁵ Kembirra neninga-wilyaka arakba wunalakina dakina dangki Jesus-uwa-da. Biya

nening-akumarna aburna-langwa dumbala dangki-langwa-manja mirirra, akwa nenu-wurduwa arakba nakina Jesus dakina-manja dangki-da.

³⁶ Eneja kembirra ni-likenuma arakba nakina Jesus dangki-murra. Aburraja ena-langwa warnumamalya naring-akumarna aburra-langwa dumbala ajiringka-manja lukwakwa, kajungwa dadiki-liki-yada dumbala-manja dakina dangki. Ne-yamamura akina kajungwa warningmi-yada warnumamalya Jesus nakina naruma nubungkawa nilyengma.

³⁷ Biya na-wurdanguma ngawa karrawaru-wa angakarjiyinga-wa wurrakina yanda-langwa karrawara ne-yar•duma arakba. Umba wurruwurrakwulyumida warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa namurndaki-likenuma aburrajukwaba Jesus-manja. Biya nawurraki-dirrirndingu-wiya amurndurkwangaluba angakbilyuwalyu-wa wurrumurndakakina, nawurraku-werrikilyelyingmajungwunume-ka arakba kembirra wurrakina warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa. Neni-yangmarngkwajuwa wurrakina Neningikarrawara narri-rringka-mulangwa amurndakibina engbingbuda ni-yama-mulangwa nakina.

Biya ne-yangkarjiyajungwunuma nuw-ardanguma wurrakina angwurra.

³⁸ Biya ne-yama wurrakina,
“Ngeni-yangmarngkwajina nubungkawa nibina

Neningikarrawara neni-larrkama
yangkwurrangwa
kajungwa kinu-bungkawadini-yada
ngakwurruwa-manja ena-langwa-manja
ngarnumamalya!

Neningikarrawara
ngarrenumini-lyurkkwakinama
yukwudukwuda ngakwurra-langwa!

Ngeni-yangmarngkwajina
Neningikarrawaru-wa neningaba-baba!”
namurndaki-yama wurrumurndakakina
warnumamalya-da.

³⁹ Yakwujina wurrumurndakakina-manja
ngawa warnumamalya wurribina
na-likenu-murrumanja Jirujalemu-wa, aburraja
warnungkwarba wurrukwala WurruBarija
aburrajukwaba na-likenuma wurrakina. Biya
ne-yama wurrakina WurruBarija Jesus-uwa,
“Bungkawa, wurra-makina
warnikabuburrakiyuwa nungkwa-langwa
ke-yengminjadini-yada warna!” ne-yama
wurrakina-da.

⁴⁰ Ni-yama eneja Jesus, “Ngarra-makinama
ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa,
ke-yengminjadina-manja warna, kembirra
ngalaja angwarnda amurndakenena
na-murkkwulijeyinama ajiringka-manja
kuw-ardenama amandangwa akina-da,” ni-yama
Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa WurruBarija
nakina-da.

*Jesus nenuminu-ngwadinu-mulangwa angwada
Warningijirujalema-langwa warnumamalya*

41 Bi...ya n-akwudangwukajungwunuma arakba nakina Jesus Jirujalemu-wa, akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa aburruwa. Umba ni-rringka-manja akina angalya engka-langwa nakina Jesus, nu-werrikubarrnguma akina-langwa angalya, biya nu-ngwadina arakba angwada.

42 “Karukwa, karnumamalya KarningiJirujalema,” ni-yama, “yik-eningmidinuma ngayuwa memema-manja mamawura! Eneja nakina Neningikarrawara ngini-larrkama ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa kajungwa yiki-likaji-yada nungkwurruwa karnumamalya yilyurrkwa-murra yukwudukwuda, akena karningbala ambaka ngayuwa kirrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus.

43 Biya ni-yama ngarningka, “Ambaka-murruurra ka-ngekburakajungwunamurra awurrariya nungkwurra-langwa. Aburraja kembirra wurrawinyamba wurribina yikabu-wirrikbina-murruurra nungkwurruwa-manja kuw-alkayenama yikabu-ngwurrkwarrnginama wurrakina yalina iya yalina. Karri-didename-ka ababurna-langwa akawiyuwiyeba nari-yada a-jaduma kirrakina a-lyumaduma. Biya karruwurra-akumurnama engkubarrngwarrngwa eka iya ajiringka yadada akwa ngawa yadikina biya kembirra karruwurra-dirralijinama, nari-yada a-jaduma nungkwurruwa karnumamalya a-lyumaduma.

44 Kembirra karrumurndaku-burrijiname-ka alikira nungkwurra-langwa,

yikabumini-jerrukwunama eningangkawura
 amurndakakina. Biya yikabu-wardenama
 nungkwurruwa kirrababurna-langwa,
 nungkwurruwa akwa ngarningka
 wurriyukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa
 aburrajukwaba. Kuw-errikbeyiname-ka
 ababurna-langwa angwarnda
 nungkwurra-langwa-langwa alikira arrawu-wa
 ajiringka-wa. Amandangwa ke-yaminama
 yikabi-jerrukwunama kirrakina-da,
 kirru-warangu-mulangwa Neningikarrawara
 kirrakina-da. Eneja ni-likenuma nakina
 yangkwurrangwa yiken-enibikini-yada
 nungkwurruwa akena
 kin-angkungkuwabijuwama nakina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus ni-rringka-mulangwa Jirujalema
 nakina-da.

*Jesus ni-yar•dangu-mulangwa Jirujalema-manja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya*

⁴⁵ Bi...ya Jesus ni-yar•da Jirujalema-manja
 arakba nakina, akwa ena-langwa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa aburruwa. Biya
 ni-likena nakina Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa
 angalya. N-awiyebena nakina arrawu-wa akena
 neni-rringka yakwujina warnungkwarba
 narra-kukwama wurrajija-murriya
 wurrukwalu-wa warnumamalya wurribina
 na-beyindangu-murruwa angwarnda-murra
 wurrumurndakakina wurrajija-murriya. Biya
 kembirra neni-jadijuwa arakba nakina Jesus
 wurrumurndakakina warnungkwarba

wurribina narra-kukwama wurrajija-murriya ebina-ma angwarnda.

⁴⁶ Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Arakburakba-kiya-wiya ena ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra. Ni-yamama nakina Neningikarrawara, ‘Nganyangwa angalya karniku-buriyami-yada awilyaba ngayuwa-wa akina,’ ni-yamama Neningikarrawara nakina arakburakba-kiya-wiya. Akena kirr-arriyakama karna ena angalya-da. Kirrengkingkengmina-langwa ena angalya karnumamalya aduwaba arakba-da!” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnumamalya-da.

⁴⁷ Biya yadikina-langwa nenu-wilyakajuwama Jesus wurrababurna warnumamalya Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya. Mababurna-langwa mamawura nenu-wilyakajuwama. Akena aburraja WurruMinida warnungkwarba wurrarumuruma iya warnikakakirumaka wurribina Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma akwa wurribina wurrububungkawa warnumamalya-langwa neni-ngayindangume-ka wurrakina angwurra warniku-wardi-yada Jesus. Neni-ngayindanguma wurrakina warniku-wardi-yada nakina,

⁴⁸ akena na-lyangmuridinuma, mena wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya nara karri-ngayindanga ka-kwiyerribena

awilyuwilyaba ayakwa Jesus-langwa umba
nuw-engkingirrikenuma ngawa
ena-langwu-wa ayakwa wurrakina-da.

20

*Numiyambena nenumamalya nenu-makama
Jesus-manja neniki-yama-langwa nakina?*

¹ Muwilyaba-manja mamawura
nenumurndaku-wilyakajuwama ngawa eneja
Jesus wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya
Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
Jirujalema-manja. Nenu-wilyakajuwama
ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa eningaba
kajungwa kenumini-yarrkuwarakini-yada
ayakwa ena-langwa wurrakina. Aburraja
kembirra nawurraki-likena wurrakina
Jesus-uwa WurruMinida warnungkwarba
wurrarumuruma iya warnikakakirumaka
Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma
akwa ngawa wurribina wurrarumuruma
aburrajukwaba warnungkwarba.

² Namurndaki-yama,
“Ningki-yamarrkinamurra ena-manja angalya?
Yirru-makina arakba. Numiyambena
nenumamalya nginu-makama nungkuwa-manja
ningkeniki-yama-langwa amurndakibina
ningki-yaminjamamurra yelakwa ena-manja
angalya?” ne-yama.

³ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Nganjukwaba
ngarre-yengkilabajama karna ayakwa
nungkwurruwa-wa. Yirru-makina-langwa
ngayuwa-wa.

⁴ Ebina-wiya nenu-mingekingambajuwama eneja Janjana warnumamalya ebina-manja adalyuma. Numiyambena kembirra nenumamalya nenu-makama Janjana-manja neniku-mingekingambaja-langwa warnumamalya nakina? Neningikarrawara yinda warnumamalya?" ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

⁵ Aburraja kembirra nawurraki-lyelyimbukweyinema. Biya na-makijeyinema wurrakina akwa ne-yama, "Amiyambena ayakwa akinumini-lawurrakajinama ngarna akinu-kwunama? Aki-yamina-manja ngarna, 'Neningikarraware-ka nenu-makama Janjana-manja,' kembirra enamba-langwa nakina kini-yaminama ngakwurruwa-wa, 'Miyambena-burra kinu-minikalyikama nakina kembirra Janjana kirkakina?' kini-yaminama nakina.

⁶ Umba aki-yamina-manja ngarna, 'Wurrukuala warnumamalya nenu-makama Janjana-manja wurrakina,' kembirra wurrumurndakenena wurrababurna warnumamalya akabu-ngajinama ngakwurruwa-manja malarra-murra-da. Wurrababurna-langwe-ka warnumamalya akabu-ngajinama ngarna, mena namurndaki-yama-mubaba wurrakina, 'Janjane-ka nenikumakumaka ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa nakina,' namurndaki-yamama wurrakina-baba," namurndaku-makijeyinema

wurumundakakina warnungkwarba-da.

⁷ Biya kembirra ne-yama Jesus-uwa, “Kada! Yarningbala. Dukwa angkaburra nenu-makama nakina-manja Janjana?”

⁸ Eneja ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Nara kembirra a-makama arakba ngayamba-langwa nungkwurruwa-manja nganjukwaba nibina-langwa nenumamalya nenimikirra nginu-maka-mulangwa ningeniki-yami-yada amurndakenena,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

*Warnikakukwurrajungwa-langwa
warnungkwarba akwurena*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Biya kembirra Jesus nenu-makama arakba enena alawudawarra yakwujina wurumundakakina-manja wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya.

Nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ni-lungkuwabijuwama nakina akwurena ena-langwa-manja angalya. Ababurne-ka akina akwurena awurrakawura-ma ni-lungkuwabijuwama. Biya nenu-kwama warka wurrukwala-manja warnungkwarba kajungwa warnik-embirraji-yada akina-manja akwurena ena-langwa. Kembirra ngalaja ekuwarra ebina amaninga ena-langwi-yada umba ekuwarra aburra-langwi-yada akina. Biya ni-lalikama ebina angalya arakba ena-langwa, umba ni-likenuma engku-we-ka nakina eminingku-wa angalya. Biya yakwujina ngawa n-ambilyumurra nakina-da.

N-ambambilyumurra ngawa nakina, bi...ya akilarrkawkwurena arakba. Kembirra ni-ngayindanguma nakina arakba ena-langwa

akwurena. Biya neni-larrka nuwilyaba
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da ena-langwa yadikina
 angerriba ena-langwu-wa angalya, kajungwa
 kenumin-angkarni-yada nakina amurndakibina
 akwala akwurena awalyuwa-dangwa
 ena-langwa. Eneja kembirra ni-likena arakba
 nakina nenikuminuwar•duwar•da.

Biya yakwujina ni-yar•da. Biya
 neni-yukwamajuwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa
 warnungkwarba akwala akwurena kajungwa
 kenuminu-wilyakini-yada akina ena-langwu-wa
 nubungkawa. Akena aburraja
 wurrumurndakakina warnungkwarba
 narru-marrukwama nara kenu-kwa umba
 neni-larrkbarjanga nakina-manja
 nenikuminuwar•duwar•da biya
 na-minangkirreyinuma engku-wa wurrakina-da.
 Kembirra eneja ni-lawurradina nakina arakba
 ena-langwu-wa nubungkawa, akena nara
 kinu-wilyaka akina akwurena,
 numamungkwur•da ni-likenuma nakina-da.

¹¹ Bi...ya kembirra ngarningka eneja nibina
 nabalija angalya neni-larrka arakba nakina
 ningka-langwa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
 ena-langwa nenik-angki-yada akina akwurena.
 Akena aburraja warnungkwarba
 wurruwurrariye-ka ngawa
 wurruwarnkarnyerra wurrakina. Akwa
 ayarrkawarriya ne-yengbinuma ayakwa
 wurrakina enuwa-wa, neni-rinjarrkame-ka. Biya
 angwurre-ka neni-larrkbarjanguma ngawa biya
 na-minangkirreyinuma enejukwaba-da.
 Kembirra ni-lawurradinuma enejukwaba nakina

numamungkwur•da ena-langwu-wa
nubungkawa nakina-da.

¹² Bi...ya ngarningka eneja nibina-murrada
nabalija angalya neni-larrka nuwilyaba
ningka-langwa nenikuminuwar•duwar•da
ena-langwa angerriba wurrumurndakibinu-wa
warnungkwarba. Neni-larrkbarjanguma ngawa
enejukwaba akwa na-minangkirreyinuma
wurrakina-da. Kembirra eneja
ni-lawurradinuma nakina amarmarra-wiya
neni-larrkbarjangu-mulangwa wurrakina-da.

¹³ Eneja ni-yama nabalija angalya nakina,
“Ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa?” ni-yama.
“Karukwa! Kini-larrkajama ngayuwa
nenikuwarrka. Ningi-lyelyingminama nakina
akena ke-yamarrkina dukwa
wurrumurndakibina warnumamalya
wurruwurrariya? Nenikuwarrka naka-baba
akwa nara dukwa warna a-larrkbarjuma-da,”
ni-yama. Biya kembirra neni-larrka arakba
ena-langwa nenikuwenikba ebinu-wa angalya
ena-langwu-wa. Eneja kembirra ni-likena
arakba-da.

¹⁴ Akena aburraja wurrumurndakibina
warnungkwarba neni-rringka-manja
nubukwaya ni-likenuma nakina nenikuwenikba,
na-lyelyimbukweyinuma arakba. Biya
na-makijeyinuma ayakwa. “Naka-bina
nenikuwenikba arakba nubungkawa-langwa,”
ne-yama. “Kini-jungwuna-manja nakina
nungwenikba, kembirra naka-bina
nenikuwenikba kini-lyinginama enena angalya
enamba-langwa nakina-da. Ngenu-wardena

arakba enena-wiya, kembirra enena angalya akwa ngawa amurndakenena akwurena ngakwurra-langwi-yada!” ne-yama na-makijeyinuma wurrakina.

¹⁵ Biya kembirra neni-rndirrka, akwa neni-jadijuwa wurrakina ebina-langwa angalya akwa na-lamukwarridinuma nakina-manja arakba-da. Ena-bu ngawa-da.

Jesus nenu-makama enena alawudawarra wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya biya ni-yama aburruwa-wa, “Kini-yamarrkiname-ka kembirra nibina nabalija angalya? Ka-makinama ngayuwa.

¹⁶ Kini-likajama nakina ena-langwu-wa angalya akwa kenu-wardenama wurrumurndakibina warnungkwarba wurruwurrariya. Biya kenu-kwunama akina angalya ena-langwa arakba wurringku-wa warnungkwarba kajungwa kini-likaja-manja nakina engku-wa, kembirra kenumin-akwurrajini-yada ena-langwa akwurena yakwujina,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

Aburraja kembirra nuw-engkirrika-mulangwa wurrakina akina ayakwa Jesus-langwa, namurndaki-yama, “Kardi! Nare-ka akina e-yamama nakina-da!” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

¹⁷ Eneja kembirra nenumurndaki-rringka Jesus wurrakina-murru-wa arakba-da. Biya ni-yama, “Amurndakenena ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma arakburakba-kiya-wiya

Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra.
Ne-yaminama akina,

‘Wurrukuala warnungkwarba
nuw-ambilyumurra wurribina
warniki-likiraki-yada alikira
angwarnda-murra. Kembang
narruwurra-murndukwama ebina
ababurne-ka angwarnda adinakba
wurrakina. Biya awilyaba angwarnda
eyebijeba narr-akumarnuma
engka-langwa-langwa mena
na-warangu-mubaba akina. Umba
ambaka-murra ngarningka
narru-manguma ebina-murrada
angwarnda na-warangu-murrada
adinuba-wiya. Akena eningaba-dangwa
amurndangekburna-dangwa alyengma
akina eningadinuba-wiya angwarnda-da,
ne-yaminama akina ayakwa.”

Biya kembang ngarningka ni-yama Jesus
aburruwa-wa, “Yiki-yakuwerribikajama karna
ambaka-langwa amurndakakinu-wa ayakwa,”
ni-yama,

¹⁸ “mena yikaku-mungkwurrarjiya-manja
kirruwilyaba karnumamalya ebina angwarnda,
kembang adidira nungkwurra-langwa
ke-ngkarrnginama eyukwayuwa-wiya. Umba
ke-ngkilarrina-manja akina angwarnda
nungkwurruwa-manja kembang
yikakuminu-wurrakadabajenama adidira
nungkwurra-langwa amangwarra-wiya,”
ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa
warnumamalya.

*WarningiJudiya warnumamalya
narra-kwa-mulangwa angwarnda
WarningiRawumu-wa wurrubungkawa*

¹⁹ Aburraja kembirra wurrumurndakakina warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma akwa ngawa WurruMinida warnungkwarba wurrarumuruma aburrajukwaba neni-ngayindangume-ka wurrakina warniki-rndarrki-yada Jesus akina-wiya ngawa. Na-lyandarrkenume-ka wurrakina ni-yengbinu-mulangwa Jesus ayakwa aburruwa-langwa nenu-maka-mulangwa nakina ebina alawudawarra wurruwurrariya-langwa warnumamalya. Akena nuw-akbar•danguma wurrakina wurrumurndakibina-langwa warnumamalya nenuwurraki-ngayindangu-murrilangwa Jesus wurrakina-da.

²⁰ Biya neni-rruburringkama ngawa wurrakina Jesus-uwa mamawura iya marringa-da.

Biya narra-makama arakba wurrukwalu-wa warnungkwarba wurruwurrariya-wa, “Jeyi! Wurri-likaja Jesus-uwa,” ne-yama. “Kwureya, yikini-yendabaja ayakwa enuwa-wa wuburra laka wurriyangmilyangmandukwuna warnumamalya ne-yaminama wurrakina. Akena yikini-kadikinama kirrakina. Yikini-yendabaja ayakwa kini-lawurrakajiya-murrikba nakina awurrariya ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa, kajungwa yikini-lekbaji-yada yirruwa nakina-manja. Yiki-likaja-manja karna, ka-kwunama

angwarnda yarna-da,” ne-yama.
 Neni-ngayindanguma wurrakina
 neniki-yengbi-yada nakina Jesus awurrariya
 ayakwa, kajungwa kenu-kwuni-yada kembirra
 nubungkawu-wa nakina Jesus
 NeningiRawumu-wa wurrakina-da.

²¹ Aburraja kembirra wurrumurdakibina
 warnungkwarba wurruwurrariya na-likena
 wurrakina arakba Jesus-uwa. “Bungkawa,”
 ne-yama, “yarningma yarna ayakwa
 nungkwa-langwa ayarrkidirrbura-wiya.
 Ka-rringkinama ningkakina warnumamalya
 wurrarumuruma akwa ngawa
 warningaruma-ma wurruwurrakididirrbura
 wurrakina. Kembirra ka-dirrburakina-manja
 nungkuwa ningkakina warnumamalya-manja,
 kembirra ki-yengbinama ningkakina
 alyangmilyangmandukwuna-wiya ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa.

²² Kembirra yirru-makina-langwa.
 Karru-murndukwuna-manja warnungkwarba
 angwarnda ngakwurra-langwa,
 NgarningiJudiya-langwa-langwa angwarnda,
 kajungwa karri-larrkaji-yada akina angerriba
 engku-wa Rawumu-wa Nubungkawu-wa Kajara,
 kembirra eningaba akina? Akinu-kwunama
 ngarna yinda nara a-kwama nakina?” ne-yama.

²³ Eneja Jesus neningma mangma
 aburra-langwa. Neningma
 narruma-yangkwuruwurrkama aburra-langwa
 mangma wurrakina.

²⁴ Biya ni-yama, “Yu-kwa-langwa angwarnda
 awilyaba. Yi-mukangbijiya-langwa.

Yindukwureya, numiyambena naka nenumukwurra enena-manja angwarnda yikini-rringkinama? Akwa amiyambena ekirra kirri-rringkinama?” ni-yama.

Aburraja ne-yama, “Nubungkawa Kajara-da akwa ena-langwa ekirra-da.”

²⁵ Ni-yama kembirra Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Nakina-bina-da. Kembirra yikinu-kwunama enuwa-wa ababurna-langwa ebina ena-langwa umba yikinu-kwunama enejukwaba Neningikarrawaru-wa ababurna-langwa ebina ena-langwa kirrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa-da.

²⁶ Aburraja kembirra warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma akwa ngawa WurruMinida warnungkwarba wurrarumuruma kembirra nawurraki-yengminjada arakba. Ne-yakikbijangeyinuma amurndakibina-langwa ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Kembirra na-lyangmuridinuma arakba wurrakina, akena nara ken-arndiranga Jesus wurrakina, mena wurrababurna-baba warnumamalya nuw-ambilyumurra wurrakina yakwujina-da.

Ak-enibudina-mulangwa aki-jungwuna-murrada ngakwurruwa

²⁷ Aburraja kembirra wurrukwala warnungkwarba na-likenuma Jesus-uwa. WarningiJudiya wurrakina warnumamalya warnimikirra WurriJedija. Wurrumurndakakine-ka WurriJedija warnumamalya ne-yaminjamama, “Aki-jungwuna-manja ngarna

ngarnumadangkwa, kembirra nare-ka ngarna enibuduma ngarningka,” ne-yaminjamama wurrakina. Biya wurrukwala na-likenuma Jesus-uwa.

²⁸ “Bungkawa,” ne-yama,
 “arakburakba-kiya-wiya Mawijija
 n-arrikarranguma nakina enena ayakwa
 eningarumuruma ngakwurra-langwa-manja
 jurra. Ni-yamama,

‘Kini-jungwuna-manja neningiyadikba
 duwilyaba-langwa didarringka akwa
 wuneningarijira-murra-manja
 wunalakina-kiya, kembirra
 nenikumarnjenikba enamba-langwa
 kininga-menama dakina dingaya
 ena-langwi-yada didarringka-da.
 Kininga-menama dakina dingaya
 kajungwa aburna-langwa warijira
 wuburra nawenikba-langwa,
 nenikijungwa-langwa, kuw-ambilyi-yada
 wurrakina,’

ni-yamama nakina Mawijija.

²⁹ “Umba aburraja arngkawura
 wurrumangbala wurrambilyuma
 warnungkwarba wurrumangadiyerra-manja
 nuw-ambilyumurra wurrakina. Biya
 neningadinuba-wiya nadarringka-ma nakina,
 akena wuneningarijira-ma wunalakina. Biya
 kembirra ni-jungwuma arakba nakina.

³⁰ “Bi...ya nenikumarnjenikba nuwilyaba
 nanga-manguma enamba-langwa
 dibina-murrada didarringka.

³¹ Akena neningarijira-ma ngawa ni-jungwuma enejukwaba nakina.

“Bi...ya enamba-langwa nuwilyaba ningka nenikumarnjenikba nanga-manguma dibina-murrada. Akena neningarijira-ma ngawa ni-jungwuma enejukwaba nakina.

“Bi...ya ne-yaminjamama wurrakina ngawa, wurrababurna-langwe-ka wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya narringa-manguma dibina didarringka duwilyaba-murrada ngawa-da. Akena warningarijira-ma ngawa wurrakina na-jungweyinema-da.

³² Biya arakba-langwa yingi-jungwuma ngalamba-langwa dakina-da arakba-da.

³³ “Yirru-makina kembirra, Bungkawa. Makina-manja mamawura ak-enibudina-manja ngarrakina aki-jungwuna-murrada, kingi-yamarrkiname-ka kembirra dibina didarringka? Wurrumurndakibina warnungkwarba wurrumangbala wurrambilyuma narringa-manguma ne-yakiyakeyinema ngaluwa-manja. Wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya ne-yuweyinema wurrakina. Numiyambena kembirra neningiyadikba?” ne-yama wurrumurndakakina WurriJedija warnumamalya.

³⁴ Eneja kembirra arakba ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Enena-manja angalya warnungkwarba akwa wurridarringka ne-yar•dijeyinama wurrakina.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Akena Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya nara arakba e-yakajuma ena-langwa warnumamalya.

Ka-jungwuna-manja wurrumurndakakina-bina warnumamalya ena-langwa, kembirra eneja Neningikarrawara ken-enibikinama wurrakina, akwa kini-yaminama, 'Warningabe-ka warna warnumamalya.' Akwa kenu-wilyakinama wurrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya kajungwa enuwa-manja kuw-ambilyi-yada warningangkawura wurrakina. Nara a-jungwuma ngarningka akwa nara e-yakajuma wurrakina. Akena aburraja warnikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa nara wurrakina a-jungwuma-da. Kembirra wurrumurndakakina wuburra warnikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa ke-yaminama kuw-ambilyama wurrakina aburrajukwaba warnumamalya-da. Kembirra Neningikarrawara-langwa wurriyukwayuwa kuw-ambilyama wurrakina, mena-baba ka-jungwuna-manja wurrakina kuw-enibudina-mubaba ngarningka-da.

³⁷ "Umba nungkwurraja KirriJedija karnumamalya kirri-yaminame-ka, 'Nara ngarna enibuduma aki-jungwuna-murrada,' kirri-yaminama kirrakina. Akena nare-ka. Eneja Mawijije-ka nakina ngarrenumin-abilyerrikama ayakwa akina amandangwa ak-enibudina-mulangwa aki-jungwuna-murrada. Karningme-ka karna Mawijija-langwa ayakwa n-arrikarranguma nakina arakburakba-kiya-wiya. N-arrikarranguma nakina ayakwa ebina-langwa eka. Nara ambaka akina ka-jerridina na-dadinu-murrada akina. Akwa akini-yada

ngawa n-arrikarranguma ngarningka
 amurndakenena ayakwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa. Ni-yamama
 Neningikarrawara Mawijiju-wa,
 ‘Ngayuwe-ka ningena Ningeningikarrawara
 Aburiyama-langwa akwa ngawa
 Ajika-langwa akwa ngarningka
 Jekaba-langwa,’
 ni-yamama nakina.

³⁸ Nakine-ka Neningikarrawara nara
 warninikijungwa-manja warnumamalya
 a-bungkawaduma nakina umba Nubungkawa
 nakina n-ambilyama warniba-langwa
 warnumamalya, mena wurrababurna-langwa
 warnumamalya wurribina
 namurndaku-werrikambilyama
 Neningikarrawara-manja enena-manja ngawa
 angalya warniba-babe-ka arakba wurrakina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa
 warnungkwarba WurriJedija-da.

³⁹ Aburraja wurrukuala warnikakakirumaka
 warnungkwarba Mawijija-langwa ayakwa
 eningarumuruma ne-yama wurrakina
 Jesus-uwa, “Akina-bina-da. Eningaba ayakwa
 ayarrkidirrbura nungkwa-langwa
 ningkarra-makama ningkakina WurriJedija-wa
 warnumamalya-da,” ne-yama wurrakina.

⁴⁰ Kembirra nara arakba keni-ngayindanga
 wurrakina keni-yendabena ayakwa Jesus-uwa,
 ne-yeliyangu-mubaba-da akwa
 nuw-akbar•dangu-mubaba wurrakina-da.

Ayakwa NuMejaya-langwa-langwa

⁴¹ Eneja kembirra Jesus ni-yengbinuma ayakwa wurrumurndakakinu-wa warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma akwa ni-yama, “Na-lyelyimbukweyinama NuMejaya-langwa-langwa warnumamalya wurrakina. Na-makijeyinama akwa ne-yaminama wurrakina, ‘Nakine-ka NuMejaya nenikaduwa numirenikba Deyibida-langwa nakina,’ ne-yaminama wurrakina. Amandangwa akina ayakwa aburra-langwa?

⁴² Ngarningma ngarna amurndakenena ayakwa Deyibida-langwa ebina n-arrikarranguma nakina jurra-manja. Ni-yamama nakina, ‘Nubungkawa Neningikarrawara ni-yamame-ka nakina nganyangwu-wa Nubungkawa: Ambarriya-langwa yelakwa ningekbuda-langwa.

K-ambilya ngayuwa-manja akwudangwa

⁴³ yanda-langwa yiba-bungkawakinama ngayuwa ningkakina wurrumurndakibina-manja warnumamalya b-angmar•dena-murrumanja nungkuwa-da,’

ni-yamama arakburakba-kiya-wiya Deyibida-da.

⁴⁴ “Ni-yengbinu-manja nakina Deyibida amurndakenena ayakwa NuMejaya-langwa-langwa neni-yengbijuwama nakina ena-langwa Nubungkawa nakina-da. Kembirra aminakina-langwa ngarningma ngarna nakina NuMejaya nenikaduwa

numirenikba Deyibida-langwa nakina akwa ngawa Deyibida-langwa nubungkawa ngarningka-na?” ni-yama Jesus wurrumurndakibinu-wa warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwu-wa ayakwa eningarumuruma-da.

Jesus nenu-madumurrukwa-mulangwa warnumamalya-manja warnikakakirumaka-langwa warnumamalya

⁴⁵ Biya kembirra nakina Jesus ni-yengbinuma arakba akwala ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Umba aburraja wurrababurna warnumamalya nuw-engkirrikenuma ayakwa ena-langwa aburrajukwaba.

⁴⁶ Ni-yama Jesus, “Wurri-rringkajungwuna kembirra wurrumurndakakina-langwa warnungkwarba warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma. Wurri-rringkajungwuna kajungwa nari-yada wurrakina e-kadikama nungkwurruwa-manja. Aburraja wurrumurndakenena warnikakakirumaka ka-lyelyingminame-ka kuw-awiyuwiyebeyinama dumbala dilingajirrirra, kajungwa wurrukwala warnumamalya karra-rringkini-yada wurrakina. Aburraja karra-rringkinama akwa ke-yaminama, ‘Wurrarumurume-ka warnungkwarba wurrakina,’ ke-yaminama wurrakina. Akwa ngarningka, aburraja ka-likaja-manja wurrumurndakakina warnikakakirumaka warnungkwarba

wurruwurrakuwilyarru-wa warnumamalya,
 ka-lyelyingminame-ka ke-yengbina-mulangwa
 warnumamalya eninginingaba-wiya ayakwa
 aburruwa-wa. Akwa ngarningka
 ka-lyelyingminame-ka wurrakina angalya
 eninginingaba warnik-ambarringi-yada
 wurrakina, waka

Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja alikira, waka
 wurrukwala-langwa-manja alikira akini-yada
 ngawa ke-yebukeyina-manja aninga wurrakina.

⁴⁷ Akwa ngarningka nuw-angmungmadama
 wurrakina alikira wurringaya-langwa
 wurridarringka. Biya kembirra
 ka-buriyaminama Neningikarrawaru-wa
 ababurna-murra ayakwa. Ke-yengbiyengbinama
 ngawa ayakwa wurrakina
 karra-rringkina-murrumanja warnumamalya.
 Amukwiyadakina ne-yaminjaminama
 wurrakina-da. Kembirra nungkwurraja
 wi-yakuwerribikina karna
 meningarija-langwu-wa mamawura, mena
 akini-yada ngawa Neningikarrawara
 keni-lekbajama wurruwurrariya-wa
 warnumamalya. Umba warnikakakirumaka
 ayakwa Mawijija-langwa angwurra
 keni-lekbajama Neningikarrawara nakina-da!”
 ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

21

*Dingaya yinginu-kwa-mulangwa angwarnda
 Neningikarrawaru-wa*

¹ Biya n-ambilyu-manja nakina Jesus Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja, n-andeya nakina akena neni-rringkama wurrakina warnumamalya wurruminababurna angwarnda na-likenuma yenjerrickina. Aburraja narr-akumarnuma angwarnda wurrakina bada-manja, kajungwa warniku-kwi-yada akina Neningikarrawaru-wa.

² Umba Jesus nanga-rringka ngarningka nakina duwilyaba dingaya dadingalyingmalyingma dubukwaya yingi-likenuma ngalajukwaba ebinu-wa bada. Umba ying-embirrkawiyebajuwama ngalamba-langwa akina angwarnda, akena embirrkambilyuma eyukwujiya-kiya akina-da.

³ Kembirra eneja Jesus ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Arume-ka angwarnda narr-akumarnuma wurrukwala warnumamalya bada-manja, umba ngalaja daka dingaya eyukwujiya angwarnda ying-akumarnuma. Akena ngaluwa eningaba angwurra yingi-yamama amandangwa dakina-da.

⁴ Aburraja wurrumurdakangaba warnumamalya narr-akumarnuma aruma angwarnda, akena aruma ngawa na-minambilyama aburra-langwa. Umba daka dadingalyingmalyingma dingaya ying-akumarnuma arngkuwilyaba ababurna-langwa angwarnda ngala-langwa. Arngkawura yingi-jerrukwama-da, kembirra nara ebina ambilyuma arakba ngaluwa-manja-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

*Warnumamalya karru-burrijina-mulangwa
Neningikarrawara-langwa angalya
Jirujalema-manja*

⁵ Aburraja kembirra wurrukwa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa Jesus-langwa
na-lyelyimbukweyinema wurrakina yakwujina
ngawa Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja
angalya Jirujalema-manja. “Eningabe-ka
akwulyubena ena alikira,” ne-yama.
“Eninginingaba-wiya amurndakeyena
angwarnda. Ngalajukwaba eninginingaba-wiya
amurndakijika narru-wilyakama
warnumamalya yangkwurrangwa
akwulyubeni-yada angalya
Neningikarrawara-langwa,” ne-yama
na-makijeyinema wurrakina.

Eneja ni-yama Jesus,

⁶ “Amurndakenena amurndakijika-murriya
kirri-rringkinama karna aduwaba, nara
eningangkawura ambilyuma akina yelakwa.
Umba aburraja wurruwurrariya warnumamalya
karru-burrijinama ambaka-murumurra ena-da.
Karru-burrijiname-ka ababurna-langwa
angwarnda, kembirra
kawurra-murkwulijeyinama akina
ajiringka-manja-da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

*Jesus nenu-madumurrkwa-mulangwa
warnumamalya-manja
meningarija-langwa-langwa mamawura*

⁷ Aburraja Jesus-langwa
warnikabuburrakiyuwa ne-yama wurrakina
enuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, yirru-makina angwurra.

Ngambi-yade-ka akina? Umba ke-yamarrkinama akina kajungwa yik-eningmidini-yada yirruwa nara-wiya a-larruma enena alikira?" ne-yama.

⁸“Wurri-rringkajungwuna kirrumurndamurndirra,” eneja ni-yama Jesus. “Wurri-rringkajungwuna nari-yada e-kadikama kirrakina wurribina wurrikikalya warnumamalya. Wurrababurne-ka warnungkwarba kamurndaki-yaminama wurrakina, ‘Ngarra-makinama yarna Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa,’ ke-yaminama wurrakina. Biya yikabi-kadikinama wurrakina akwa ke-yaminama wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya, ‘W-engkirraja ena ayakwa nganyangwa. Ngayuwe-ka ningena NinguMejaya!’ ke-yaminama wurrakina, akwa ngarningka, ‘Aduwaba memema-manja marringa ababurna-langwa ka-jerridinama akina angkawura!’ ke-yeminama. Kembirra nare-ka engkirrikuma amurndakakinu-wa ayakwa aburra-langwu-wa ekikalyu-wa akwa e-yuwama aburruwa-manja.

⁹Umba yik-engkirrikaja-manja kirrakina ayakwa awinyamba-langwa, dukwa nungkwurra-langwa-manja angalya, dukwa engka-manja iya engka-manja angalya, mama ka-wardiyinama aburruwa-kiya, mama ka-wardiyinama wurriminingka warnumamalya, nare-ka akbar•duma. Amukwiyadakina awurruwurrariya ka-ngekburakajungwunama adinuba-wiya, akena nara warena-bawiya a-jerriduma

ababurna-langwa,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

¹⁰ Biya kembirra ngarningka ni-yama nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Wurruwurrakuwilyaba warnumamalya ka-likajama wurrakina karri-ngekburakinama awinyamba wurruwurrakuwilyaba-manja warnumamalya. Ka-ngajeyiname-ka.

¹¹ Engka-manja iya engka-manja angalya ngalaja ajiringka ka-makburridenama angwurra akwa ka-makbarrinama akina-da. Akwa ngawa aburraja warnumamalya ka-jungweyinama ka-likaja-mulangwa murumureya wurrakina-da. Akwa ngawa ngalaja angbilyuwa adirrungwarna karraku-wardenama warnumamalya-manja, biya ke-ngbijangeyinama warnumamalyu-wa angerriba iya angerriba akina-da. Ngalaja eminiminingka awurruwurrariya ka-ngekburakajungwunama angubina-manja. Kembirra aburraja warnumamalya kuw-akbar•denama angwurra amurndakakina-langwa, ka-murndaburridename-ka wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

¹² Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Akena nara-wiya a-ngekburakajungwuma ababurna-langwa amukwiyadakina awurruwurrariya, adinuba-wiya kembirra aburraja wurruwurrariya warnumamalya yikabu-menama kirrakina, akwa yikabumini-ngekburakinama awinyamba nungkwurra-langwa. Yikabu-wilyakinama

wurrakina jinikakwu-wa amurndakibinu-wa alikira Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa. Umba aburraja wurrububungkawa yikabu-lekbajama kirrakina yakwujina akwa yikabu-didenama wurrakina medirra-manja arrawa kirrakina. Yikabu-wilyakinama ngarningka wurrarumuruma-wa wurrububungkawa, akwa ngawa wurrukwalu-wa wurriyukwayuwa wurrububungkawa. Ke-yaminjaminama ngawa amukwiyadakina wurrakina bu-wirrikbina-mulangwa ngayuwa akwa yikabu-wirrikbina-mulangwa nungkwurrajukwaba kirrakina-da.

¹³ “Akini-yada-bina ngawa kirrakina yikumini-yengbinama ayakwa.

¹⁴ Kembirra adinakba-kiya-wiya yiki-lyanguwerribikajungwunama kirrakina nari-yada a-werrikawarriyaduma ayakwa-langwa. Nara a-lyangkiyamama, ‘Kabu-lekbaja-manja wurrakina ngayuwa-manja, amiyambene-ka ayakwa ki-lawurrakajinama ningena aburruwa-wa?’ Nara a-lyangkiyamama aduwaba akina,

¹⁵ mena ngayuwe-ka-bina ka-kwunama akini-yada ngawa amurndakingekburna ayakwa nungkwurruwa-manja, kajungwa yikumini-yengbini-yada ayakwa kirrakina. Ka-kwunama-ka milyenjirra mangma akwa ngawa engbingbuda ayakwa. Aburraja warnumamalya wurribina yikabu-wirrikbinama nungkwurruwa-wa kuw-engkirrikaja-mulangwa amurndakakina ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa, kembirra ka-lyangmuridiname-ka wurrakina

akwa nara a-lawurrakajuma nungkwurruwa-wa awilyuwilyaba ayakwa wurrakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

¹⁶ Biya ngarningka ni-yama nakina, “Nungkwurra-langwe-ka warnumamalya akwa ngarningka wurrungungwenungwa iya wurrirndirndenungwa akwa wurrarrkwurruwenungwa yikabu-wilyakinama kirrakina wurrububungkawu-wa. Kembangirra aburraja wurrububungkawa yikabi-jungwajinama kirrakina kirrukwala.

¹⁷ Wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya yikabu-wirrikbinama wurrakina mena nganyangwa kirrakina-baba karnumamalya.

¹⁸ Akena nare-ka akbar•duma,

¹⁹ mena yiki-likaja-manja kirrumungkwurrukidirrbura Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja mamurukwa, kembangirra Neningikarrawara yikenumin-enibikinama karnumawurrina nungkwurra-langwa karningangkawura nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Warnumamalya karru-burrijina-mulangwa Jirujalema

²⁰ Biya kembangirra ni-yengbinuma ngarningka Jesus amurndakenena ayakwa ena-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Ni-yama, “Yikawurraki-rringkina-manja wurruwurrakwulyumida wurrawinyamba warnungkwarba kawurrak-alkayena-manja

karru-ngwurrkwarrngina-manja enena angalya
 Jirujalema errekba-langwiya, kembirra
 yik-eningmidinama kirrakina
 kumu-darrbudinama arakba mamawura
 makina warniku-burrija-langwa wurrakina
 nungkwurra-langwa alikira.

²¹ “Kembirra akini-yada ngawa
 kirrababurna-langwa karnumamalya kirribina
 Judiya-manja kirr-ambilya-murumurra
 yikumurndak-angkirreyinama kirrakina akwa
 yiku-wurdenama angakarjiyinga-wa, kajungwa
 yik-abuwarrkajungwuni-yada kirrakina
 yakwujina. Nungkwurrajukwaba kirribina
 kirr-ambilya-murumurra yelakwa
 Jirujalema-manja arrawa yiki-lalikinama
 kirrakina alikira nungkwurra-langwa umba
 yik-angkirreyinama engku-wa. Umba kirribina
 errekba-manja-wiya kirr-ambilya-murumurra
 karnumamalya nara kirrakina awiyebuma
 Jirujalemu-wa arrawu-wa-da.

²² “Akini-yade-ka ngawa eneja
 Neningikarrawara yikenu-banijumindenama
 ena-langwa karnumamalya. Akini-yada ngawa
 ngalaja ababurna-langwa awurruwurrariya
 amurndakibina nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma
 arakburakba-kiya-wiya amandangwa
 ka-ngekburakajungwunamura akina-da.
 Ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina kajungwa
 alyangmandukwuni-yada amurndakakina
 ayakwa-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus.

²³ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina,
 “Ngeniyerriya nungkwurraja kirridarringka
 kirribina yiku-mambakina-murumurra

wurrangariya nungkwurra-langwa akini-yada,
 akwa ngarningka kirribina
 yika-ngwunjikina-murrumurra
 wurriyukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa
 yiku-werrikawarriyadiname-ka.
 Yikenu-banijumindena-manja
 Neningikarrawara ena-langwa karnumamalya
 awurruwurrariya-langwa, kembirra
 kirrababurna-langwa karnumamalya
 yiki-lyandiname-ka angwurra.

²⁴ “Kirrukwale-ka yikuwurraki-jungweyinama
 karnumamalya yelakwa Jirujalema-manja
 yikab-ar-dirrena-mulangwa wurrukwala
 kaliwanga-murra. Umba kirrukwala
 yiki-likajama engku-wa kirrakina
 eminiminingku-wa angalya, mena wurrakina
 wurriminimingke-ka warnumamalya
 yikabu-wilyakina-mubaba aburra-langwu-wa
 angalya akwa yikabu-didenama yakwujina
 akididijungwa-manja wurrakina-da. Aburraja
 kembirra wurruminjirrkingka warnumamalya
 ka-bungkawadinama Jirujalema-manja
 wurrakina-da. Ke-yaminjaminama wurrakina
 yanda-langwa Neningikarrawara
 yiken-enjungwurrenama nakina karnumamalya
 ena-langwa. Nakine-ka Neningikarrawara
 yiken-enjungwurrenama kirrakina
 mibina-manja ngawa mamawura
 ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunu-murrumanja
 enabakiya-ba adinakba-kiya nakina-da,”
 ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

Jesus kini-lawurradina-mulangwa ngarningka yangkwurrangwa

²⁵ Biya kembirra ngarningka ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Yiku-ngwundikadina-manja kirrakina angubina-wa yikuma-rringkinama mamawura kuma-miningkadinama makina. Ngalajukwaba yimawura kinu-miningkadinama yakina. Ngalajukwaba dakilyingajanga kingu-miningkadinama dakina. Umba yik-andiya-manja kirrakina angerriba makardu-wa yikuma-rringkinama kum-arumidinama. Kembirra yik-akbar•dename-ka angwurra kum-akakadena-mulangwa makarda akwa kum-arumidina-mulangwa makina. Kirrangkwulyumida-langwe-ka karnumamalya ababurna-manja angalya yikumurndaku-werrikawarriyadinama kirrakina.

²⁶ Kembirra yikumurndaki-yendabijeyinama kirrakina. ‘Amiyambene-ka akwala awurruwurrariya ka-ngekburakajungwunama aduwaba?’ yiki-yaminama kirrakina-da. Yik-akbar•dename-ka kirrakina angwurra-da. Kembirra yiku-murndaburridenama iya yiki-yikarrnginama, yiki-kbilyarrnginama ajiringka-wa kirrakina, mena nakina Neningikarrawara kini-yerrerrikinama eningerribirra angubina-manja amurndakibina engbingbuda ababurna-langwa akina-da.

²⁷ “Biya kembirra yiki-rringkinama arakba ngayuwa ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya.

Yiki-rringkinama akini-yada ngawa
 ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa enenu-wa
 angalya. Ngayuwa ki-dirrirndama
 angubina-langwa yangkwurrangwa ningibina
 ningingbuda ningilyengma akwa
 ku-kwulyarriyiname-ka.

²⁸ “Umba ka-ngekburakajungwuna-manja
 amurndakakina eminiminingka,
 kuw-aburradadijungwuna-manja akina,
 kembirra nara akbar•duma kirrakina
 karnumamalya nganyangwa wuburra
 kuw-akbar•denama wurrukwa
 warnumamalya. Umba
 kirrumungkwurridirrbura yiki-likajama ngawa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja mamurukwa
 kirrumarngba-da, mena-baba adinube-ka
 arngkidarrba-langwiya Neningikarrawara
 nakina yiken-enjungwurrenama kirrakina-da,”
 ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

²⁹ Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus
 aburruwa-wa, “Wi-yakuwerribikaja mibinu-wa
 manyungwunya akwa ngarningka akwalu-wa
 eka.

³⁰ Kumu-lingbijangina-manja
 mamangwurrarajija ngala-langwa, kembirra
 ngarningma ngarrakina akaburarruwa arakba,
 umba akilarrkardidarra abukwaya adinuba
 akina.

³¹ Kembirra yiki-rringkina-manja
 ababurna-langwa amurndakibina
 awurruwurrariya ngarra-maka-mulangwa
 nungkwurruwa-wa ngayuwa aduwaba,

kembirra yik-eningmidinama
nungkwurrabakiya-ba akini-yada ngawa
kinu-bungkawadinama nakina
Neningikarrawara adinuba-da.

³² “Ababurna-langwe-ka amurndakibina
ngarra-makama ngayuwa
nungkwurruwa-manja aduwaba
ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina nara-wiya
a-larruma kirrababurna-langwa karnumamalya
karningaduwaba.

³³ Ngalaja angubina iya enena angalya
ka-jerridinama alakena, akena ngalaja
ababurna-langwa ayakwa nganyangwa nara
akina a-jerriduma. Eningangkawura ngawa
kuw-ambilyama akina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus
ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

*Aki-rringkajungwuna-mulangwa
ngarrumurndamurndirra*

³⁴ Akwa ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus,
“Wurri-rringkajungwuna
kirrumurndamurndirra,” ni-yama. “Nara
engkirrikuma aninga-wa yimbukwa iya anija-wa
yimbukwa. Yiki-lyangmurukweyina-manja
kirrakina amukwiypadakina-manja, akwa
yiku-werrikawarriyadina-manja
yik-engkingkirrikaja-manja amurndakakinu-wa
amurndakijika yiki-ngayindena-murruwa karna
yik-ambilyi-yada enena-manja angalya,
kembirra warenja-bawiya
yikam-akburranginama mibina
meningarija-langwa mamawura nara-wiya
engkirrikuma kirrakina makinu-wa.

³⁵ Aburraja wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya amurndakenena-manja angalya awurrakwulyumida-manja karruma-rringkinama makina mamawura nara-wiya engkirrikuma wurrakina makinu-wa. Wuburra laka yibina yinungwakarda ni-dirrirndama nu-menama warenja-bawiya akwalya, ngalajukwaba kumi-ngbijanginame-ka warenja-bawiya mamawura meningarija-langwa makina-da.

³⁶ “Aminakina-langwa kirrinjeya kembirra, ngarra-makinama, yiki-rringkajungwunama karningangkawura. Nara a-ngwanjuma umba yiku-buburiyaminama ngawa Neningikarrawaru-wa, kajungwa ka-ngekburakajungwuna-manja amurndakibina awurruwurrariya, kembirra yikeni-ngbudirrkini-yada nakina kirrakina karnumamalya. Kembirra nara e-ngkilarruma kirrakina umba kirringbuda ngawa yik-arjiyama, yanda-langwa aku-kwurukweyinama ngarrakina, ngayuwa, ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, akwa nungkwurruwa-da. Akina-bina ngawa-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa nakina-da.

³⁷ Biya mababurna-langwa mamawura nen-akakirumakama warnumamalya-manja, neni-dirrburakama nakina Jesus yakwujina Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja. Umba mababurna-langwa meningalyarrngwalyilya nu-wurdanguma

nakina ebinu-wa angakarjiyinga angalya emikirra Alibumanja. Biya yakwujina ngawa n-ambilyuma nakina marringa-ma.

³⁸ Biya mababurna-langwa meninguwurdarriya-wiya mamawura ngarningka ni-lawurradinuma nakina Jesus Jirujalemu-wa Neningikarrawara-langwu-wa angalya ayakwi-yada. Aburrajukwaba wurrababurna-langwa warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma yenjerrikina kajungwa warnik-engkirriki-yada wurrakina ayakwa ena-langwa yakwujina-da.

22

Neni-ngayindangu-murrilangwa wurrububungkawa warniku-wardi-yada Jesus

¹ Akwudangwe-ka arakba kuw-ambarrinama ebina Akwurungkuwarrukwa Warningijudiya warnumamalya akwa kuw-alyubarinama wurrakina ebina damba eningakubudika-murra. Wurruwurrakwulyumide-ka warnumamalya nawurra-murndukwunuma arakba Jirujalema-manja Akwurungkuwarrukwi-yada wurrakina. Namurndaki-likenuma yenjerrikina engka-langwa iya engka-langwa angalya.

² Aburraja wurrumurndakibina wurrarumuruma WurruMinida warnungkwarba akwa ngarningka wurrumurndakibina warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma aburrajukwaba neni-ngayindangume-ka warniku-wardi-yada Jesus. Akena na-lyangkirerrminuma mena

nuw-akbar•dangu-mubaba wurrakina
 wurribina-murra-langwa warnumamalya
 narri-ngayindangu-murrilangwa ayakwa
 warnik-engkirriki-yada wurrakina Jesus-langwa.
 Kembirra nuw-embirrarinuma wurrakina
 kenu-mena-murruwa nakina Jesus
 kin-ambilya-murruwa nakwukawura nakina-da.

*Ni-lyanguwama-mulangwa Judija
 neniku-kwi-yada Jesus wurrububungkawu-wa*

³⁻⁴ Kembirra arakba eneja Namukwa
 n-awiyebuma nakina nuwilyaba-manja
 nenikaburrakiyuwa. Nenimikirra nakina Judija
 Yijikariyada. Kembirra Judija neni-lalika nakina
 Jesus akwa wurrumurdakibina wurrukwala
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa umba ni-likena nakina
 wurrumurdakibinu-wa wurrarumuruma
 WurruMinida warnungkwarba. Biya Judija
 na-lyelyimbukweyinuma
 wurrarumuruma-manja WurruMinida
 warnungkwarba akwa ngawa
 wurrukwala-manja wurrububungkawa
 wurribina na-bungkawadinuma
 warnungkwarba-manja
 warnikakukwurrajungwa
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya.
 Na-lyelyimbukweyinuma biya nenu-makama
 wurrakina warnungkwarba Judija-manja
 kenu-kwunama nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa,
⁵⁻⁶ umba kenu-kwunama arrkala angwarnda
 Judija-manja. Biya ni-lyanguwama-manja
 Judija, kembirra na-lyelyingmeyinuma arakba
 wurrumurdakakina wurrububungkawa. Eneja
 ni-likena Judija arakba nakina-da. Biya

n-embirrarinuma nakina ambaka
neniku-kwi-yada Jesus aburruwa-wa,
warningbala-wiya wurrababurna
warnumamalya-da.

*Nenu-maka-mulangwa Jesus
wunenikaburrakiyuwa ena-langwa
wunenik-akumi-yada adinakba aninga
Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa*

⁷ Kembirra nuw-arakbada akina arakba
warnik-alyubari-yada wurrakina
WarningiJudiya warnumamalya akina damba
eningakubudika-murra. Kembirra
nuw-arakbada ngalajukwaba
warniku-wardi-yada wurrakina eyukwayuwa
jiba Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa.

⁸ Kembirra eneja nenilirraki-larrka arakba
Jesus wunalekbina Bida akwa Janjana
wuneniki-lyengmi-yada Jirujalemu-wa
wunalakina. “Wuni-likaja arakba
Jirujalemu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus aburnuwa-wa.
“Yikini-lyengmena kinalakina, biya yikinu-mena
amadangkwa iya aninga akwurdukwurda
Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa biya
yikin-akumurna adinakba kajungwa
ak-alyubarini-yada akina,” ni-yama Jesus
wunalakina-kiya-wa.

⁹ Aburnaja neni-yama, “Nga-manja akina?”

¹⁰ Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Yikini-yar•diya-manja
Jirujalema-manja kinalakina
yikin-akburrangama yakwujina nuwilyaba
nenungkarba. Nakine-ka kinuma-wilyakinama
maruma menarlamba meningamilyumilyinja.
Ngalaja akungwa akina ka-lyangburrukwunama.

Kemba nungkwurnaja yikini-yuwarna nakina-manja. Biya kin-awiyebena-manja nakina alikira-manja, yikin-awiyebena nungkwurnajukwaba akinu-wa alikira.

¹¹ Biya yikini-yamina nabaliju-wa numinakinu-wa alikira, ‘Nenikakakirumaka yirra-langwa kin-alyubarinama amadangkwa iya aninga Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa yelakwa enena-manja alikira nungkwa-langwa, enuwa akwa yarnikabuburrakiyuwa ena-langwa. Angamba kemba angalya yarnik-alyubari-yada aninga?’ yikini-yamina enuwa-wa.

¹² Kembirra nakina eneja nenungkwarba yikenu-wilyakajinama aruma angalya karrawara. Eningaba akina angalya, mena eningerribirra aki-ngayindenama amurndakakina yakwujina. Kemba yakwujina ngawa yikin-akumurna adinakba amadangkwa iya aninga-murriya kinalakina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Bida-wa akwa Janjanu-wa.

¹³ Aburnaja neni-likena arakba wunalakina wunenungkwarba-kiya. Biya nen-akburranga ababurna-langwa nenu-maka-mulangwiya ebina Jesus. Biya yakwujina ngawa nen-akumarna adinakba eyukwujiya jiba awalyuwa iya aninga iya akubibeka, kajungwa Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa kuw-alyubarini-yada Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa amadangkwa iya aninga-da.

*Nubungkawa Jesus akwa ena-langwa
warnikilarrkilarrka ne-yebukeyinu-mulangwa*

*amadangkwa iya aninga
Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa*

¹⁴ Kembirra nuw-arakbada warniki-yebukaji-yada amadangkwa iya aninga Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa. Kembirra ni-likena arakba eneja Jesus Jirujalemu-wa nakina akwa ena-langwa warnikilarrkilarrka warnungkwarba aburruwa. Biya nuw-awiyebeyina arakba aburrajukwaba ebina-manja alikira nen-awiyebeyinu-murrumanja adinakba Bida akwa Janjana. Biya yakwujina akina-manja ngawa alikira namurndak-ambarringa karrawara wurrakina Jesus akwa ena-langwa warnikilarrkilarrka wurrumemberrkwa wurrambilyuma.

¹⁵ Ni-yama kembirra nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Ngayuwe-ka ningena ngarra-ngayindanguma angwurra ak-alyubarinama ngarna enena amadangkwa iya aninga Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa nara-wiya a-lyanduma ngayuwa.

¹⁶ W-engkirikiya! K-alyubarinama aduwaba enena ngayuwa, akena nara arakba alyubaruma ningena ngayuwa Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa amadangkwa iya aninga kinu-bungkawadina-murruwa Neningikarrawara nakina ena-langwa-manja warnumamalya. Kembirra akini-yada ngawa kuw-eningmidinama aburraja warnumamalya, karru-mumiringkinama enena-langwa Akwurungkuwarrukwa,” ni-yama Jesus nakina-da.

17 Kembangira nu-manga arakba amalyirra akwurena-langwa menarlamba-murra akwa neni-yangmarngkwajuwa nakina Neningikarrawaru-wa akina-langwa. Biya ni-yama nakina ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba warnikilarrkilarrka, “Kirruwilyuwilyaba-wiya yikuma-mena memema menarlamba, biya yiki-bekina yiku-kweyina kirrababurna-langwa.

18 Ngarra-makinama ngayuwa, nganja ki-bekinama enena aduwaba, kembangira nara arakba e-bekuma ningena akwurena-langwa amalyirra aduwaba-langwa kinu-bungkawadina-murruwa Neningikarrawara nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus. Biya kembangira namurndaki-bekina wurruwilyuwilyaba-wiya arakba wurrakina-da.

19 Kembangira nu-manga Jesus damba akwa neni-yangmarngkwajuwa nakina Neningikarrawaru-wa akina-langwa. Biya ni-ngkarrngarna akina akwa nenu-kwa aburruwa-wa. Ni-yama nakina, “Enena amadangkwa wuburra nganyangwa ngarra-kwunama nungkwurra-langwi-yada. Yik-alyubarinama enena kajungwa yiki-yakuwerribikaji-yada ngayuwa-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

20 Biya ne-yebukeyinuma wurrakina arakba akina amadangkwa iya aninga Akwurungkuwarrukwa-langwa. Kembangira narri-jerrukwama arakba. Umba ne-yebukeyinu-mulangwa wurrakina, numa-manga Jesus muwilyaba mingka menarlamba, ebina-wiya wuburra, nara-wiya

ke-yebukeyina wurrakina. Nenu-kwa makina menarlamba aburruwa-wa akwa ni-yama nakina, “Enena amalyirra akwurena-langwa merra wuburra mema nganyangwa. Enene-ka kirraku-wilyakajinama Neningikarrawara kini-yarrkakumurna-mulangwa nakina ayakwa eningarumuruma enikaduwa-dangwa nungkwurra-langwi-yada. Kini-yaminama nakina akina nganyangwa-murra merra mibina kaminu-kwullarrijinamura ningena,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba warnikilarrkilarrka nakina.

²¹ Kembirra ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Kirruwilyaba karna karnungkwarba yelakwa yika-kwunama ngayuwa wurrububungkawu-wa kajungwa kabu-wardeni-yada. Ngayuwa-manja kirr-alyubarinuma arakba kirrakina aduwaba amadangkwa iya aninga yelakwa enena-manja angalya, akena yika-kwunama ngayuwa wurrububungkawu-wa kajungwa kabu-wardeni-yada ngayuwa wurrakina-da.

²² Ngayuwa ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya ki-jungwunama amandangwa ngayuwa, ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunu-mulangwiya nakina adinuba-wiya Neningikarrawara ningeniki-jungwa-langwa. Akena ka-ngekburakajungwunama awurrariye-ka kirrakina-langwa karnumamalya kirribina yika-kwuna-mulangwa ngayuwa wurrububungkawu-wa-da kajungwa kabu-wardeni-yada ngayuwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikilarrkilarrka-da.

23 Aburraja kembirra
 namurndaki-lyelyimbukweyinuma arakba
 wurrumurndakakina warnungkwarba.
 Namurndaki-yendabijeyinuma akwa ne-yama
 wurrakina, “Ngarrumiyambene-ka kembirra
 ngarnungkwarba ngarna ngarruwilyaba
 aki-yaminama enena aduwaba?”
 namurndaki-yama wurrakina-da.

*Aki-yamina-mulangwa wuburra
 ngarnikuminiuwar•duwar•da*

24 Biya kembirra wurrumurndakakina
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 namurndaku-merribeyinuma wurrakina. Biya
 ne-yama, “Ngarrumiyambena angwurra
 ngarraruma ngarrumurndakeyina-manja?
 Umba ngarrumiyambena aku-bungkawadinama
 ngarrukwala-manja ngarnungkwarba?”
 nawurraki-yama wurrakina.

25 Umba eneja Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa
 arakba, “Wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya
 wurribina warningbala-murruurra
 Neningikarrawara, aburraja aburra-langwa
 wurrububungkawa wurringbingbuda-wiya
 wurrakina. Narra-war•dikinama angwurra
 aburra-langwa-manja warnumamalya akena
 karra-makinama wurrakina enena ayakwa
 wurrumurndakakina-manja warnumamalya.
 Ke-yaminama, ‘Kirrakine-ka karnumamalya
 yiki-yengbinama enena ayakwa yirruwa-wa.
 Yiki-yaminama, Kirrumarngkirra iya
 kirrumekba karna kirrububungkawa-da,

yiki-yaminama kirrakina-da,' ke-yaminama wurrakina wurrububungkawa-da.

²⁶ “Akena nara akina e-yamama yelakwa nungkwurruwa-manja nganyangwa-manja karnikabuburrakiyuwa. Umba kirruwilyaba karnumamalya kIRRaruma-dangwa yiki-yaminama kirrakina wuburra laka niyukwujiya nenungkwarba kini-yaminama nakina-da. Akwa kirruwilyaba kirrubungkawa yiku-war•denama kirrakina warka wuburra laka nenikuminuwar•duwar•da nenumamalya nenuminu-war•denama warka wurrukwala-langwa nakina-da.

²⁷ “Eneja nuwilyabe-ka nenumamalya kin-alyubarinama aninga ebina nenumini-daka-mulangwa wurringka warnumamalya. Kembirra nungkwurraja yirru-makina, numiyambene-ka nenumamalya yikini-yengbijinama kirrakina naruma angwurra? Ka-makinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa. Wurrukwala warnumamalya kenumini-dakina-manja aninga ena-langwa, kembirra nakina-bina nenumamalya nibina nara a-dakuma iya a-war•duma nakina-bina kembirra naruma-da. Akena nganja ngayuwa ning-ambilyama ningena yelakwa enena-manja angalya nungkwurruwa-manja wuburra ningenuminuwar•duwar•da karnumamalya-langwa ngayuwa-da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa.

²⁸ Akwa ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Ebina-wiya bu-wirrikba-wiya

ngayuwa-wa warnumamalya akwa ngawa
bumini-ngekburaka-manja wurrakina
awurrariya nganyangwa, nungkwurraje-ka
kirru-manjikbudangumurra ngayuwa-manja
angwurra kirrakina karningangkawura.

²⁹ Eneja nakina Nungwarrka
nginu-bungkawakama arakba ngayuwa.
Kembirra ngayamba-langwa
ka-bungkawakinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa
karnumamalya nungkwurrajukwaba.

³⁰ Ngayuwe-ka ka-bungkawakinama karna
ambaka-murrumurra
kenu-bungkawakina-manja ngayuwa
Nungwarrka wurrababurna-manja
warnumamalya. Kembirra
yiku-bungkawadinama kirrakina
wurrilyimberrkumemberrkwa-manja
wurrilyimberrkambilyuma WarningiYijireyila
warnumamalya. Akini-yada ngawa
yik-alyubarinama aninga iya yiki-bekinama
akubibeka ngayuwa-manja nganyangwa-manja
angalya-da,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa.

*Jesus nenu-maka-mulangwa Bida-manja
kin-eningbalikajungwuna-mulangwa nakina*

³¹ Biya ni-yama Jesus Jayumuna Bida-wa,
“Nungkuwa Jayumuna, engkirrikiya-langwa.
Nakina Namukwa eneja kirreni-ngayindanguma
yikeni-labajama kirrakina
karningaba-murrikba. Kembirra
neni-yendabenuma nakina
Neningikarrawaru-wa akena nara nakina
Neningikarrawara a-ngwanjajuma nakina

Namukwa-da. Kembirra yikeni-labaja-manja
 Namukwa nungkwurruwa-manja,
 yiken-eyebijebakinama kembirra
 karnumamalya karningaba-langwa iya
 kirruwurrariya-langwa nakina-da.

³² “Akena yirraminu-buriyaminuma arakba
 ngayuwa Neningikarrawaru-wa, Jayumuna,
 kajungwa ku-werrikambilyi-yada
 ningkiyirrbiyirra ningkakina ngayuwa-manja.
 Adinube-ka yiki-lalikinama ngayuwa
 ningkakina. Kembirra
 k-eningbalikajungwunama ngayuwa-langwa.
 Akena ambaka kembirra ki-lawurradinama
 ngarningka ngayuwa-wa. Akwa
 ki-lawurradina-manja nungkuwa ngayuwa-wa
 kembirra ke-ngbudirrkina ningkakina
 nungkuwa-langwa warnumamalya-da,” ni-yama
 Jesus Jayumuna Bida-wa.

³³ Eneja ni-yama Jayumuna Bida Jesus-uwa,
 “Bungkawa, ngayuwa ningeniki-lika-langwa
 eningerribirru-wa angalya nungkuwa
 ki-likaja-murruwa. Aburraja kabu-didena-manja
 nungkuwa medirra-manja, kembirra
 nganjukwaba kabu-didenama ngayuwa.
 Kabi-jungwajina-manja nungkuwa wurrakina,
 kembirra nganjukwaba kabi-jungwajinama
 ngayuwa. Nare-ka a-waruma ningena
 a-rukuwurruma ningkakina!” ni-yama Bida
 Jesus-uwa.

³⁴ “A•a!” ni-yama Jesus. “Mema-manja ngawa
 meningalyarrngwalyilya, nara-wiya ng-arduma
 dadinungkuwarba jukwujukwa, ki-yaminama
 nungkuwa arngkabiya-ka-riya-ma enena

ayakwa, ‘Ningeningbala ngayuwa naka nenungkwarba,’ ki-yaminama ningkakina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Jayumuna Bida-wa-da.

Angwarnda-langwa iya amurndakijika-langwa akwa kaliwanga-langwa

³⁵ Biya ni-yama kembirra Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Ebina-wiye-ka ngarra-larrkena-manja ngayuwa kirrakina engku-wa iya engku-wa angalya, nara yiku-wilyaka angwarnda iya amurndakijika akwa eningalika nungkwurruwa-manja, umba erribirra kirrumamungkwur•da ngarra-larrkenuma ngayuwa kirrakina karnumamalya. Akena kirri-likenuma karningaba, kirr-ambilyuma wurrukwala-langwa-manja alikira akwa kirr-alyubarinuma aninga aburra-langwa-na?”

Aburraja, “Yawe-ka,” namurndaki-yama.

³⁶ “Umba aduwaba-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus, “yiki-likaja-manja yiku-wilyakina angwarnda iya amurndakijika akwa kaliwanga nungkwurruwa-manja. Nara-manja ebina kaliwanga nungkwurruwa-manja, kembirra yiku-warrukweyinama dumbala akwa wurrukwala-langwa kaliwanga. Nungkwurra-langwa kembirra akina kaliwanga-da.

³⁷ “Arakburakba-kiya-wiya enena ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma. Ne-yaminama akina,

‘Ni-jungwuma nakina wuburra laka
 warniniyerriya warnungkwarba
 na-jungweyinamurra wurrakina,’
 ne-yaminama akina ayakwa. Ngarra-makinama
 ngayuwa aduwaba, ene-ka ayakwa
 na-makijajungwunuma ngayuwa-langwa ena-da.
 Ki-jungwunama-ka amandangwa ngayuwa
 wuburra laka warniniyerriya warnungkwarba
 na-jungweyinamurra wurrakina-da. Kemberra
 amandangwa akina-langwiya ayakwa
 ka-ngekburakajungwunama akina-da,” ni-yama
 Jesus aburruwa-wa-da.

³⁸ Aburraja ne-yama, “Kwuja, Bungkawa!
 Alakena-kiya kaliwanga-kiya
 nungkwa-langwi-yada!” ne-yama.

Akena ni-yama eneja Jesus aburruwa-wa,
 “Ngawa arakba!”

Nu-buriyaminu-mulangwa Jesus angakarjiyinga-manja angalya Alibumanja

³⁹ Biya ni-dirrirndingu-manja Jesus arrawu-wa
 ni-jadinga nakina alikira-langwa errekb-wa.
 Biya ni-likena arakba angerriba
 angakarjiyinga-wa angalya Alibumanju-wa
 ebinu-wa adaka angalya n-alilikenu-murruwa
 nakina. Aburraja ena-langwa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa namurndaki-likenuma
 enuwa-manja wurrakina.

⁴⁰ Biya kemberra yakwujina ne-yar•da arakba.
 Ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 warnikabuburrakiyuwa, “Yelakwa-wiya
 wurr-ambilya akwa yiku-buriyamina
 Neningikarrawaru-wa arakba, kajungwa

yikeni-labaja-manja nakina Namukwa nungkwurruwa-manja, kembirra kirringbuda ngawa yik-arjiyi-yada,” ni-yama nakina aburruwa-wa.

⁴¹ Biya yakwujina ngawa neni-lalikama Jesus wurrumurndakakina warnungkwarba umba ni-likena nakina arngkidarrba akwa ni-nginakilarrina ajiringka-manja akwa nu-buriyamina nakina Neningikarrawaru-wa.

⁴² “Ngangwa,” ni-yama nakina, “ningeniki-jungwi-yada arakba ngayuwa, akena nare-ka! Yimini-larrkaja, marrakba, nari-yada a-lyanduma ngayuwa aduwaba. Akena ningki-lyanguwerribikajungwunu-mubaba arakba nungkuwa, kembirra mama ngawa ki-yaminama ngayuwa nungkwa-langwa-langwiya mangma aduwaba. Mama ku-warenama ngayuwa umba ki-lyandinama amandangwa ningena,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Nungwenikba-wa.

⁴³ Kembirra nu-buriyaminu-wiya ngawa nakina Jesus Nungwenikba-wa, aburraja wurruwilyaba warnikumamurikaja Neningikarrawara-langwa nuw-abilyerrikajungwa enuwa-manja. Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa angalya abalkaya-langwa na-likenuma na-larrinuma wurrakina akwa neni-ngbudirrkama kembirra arakba Jesus-manja.

⁴⁴ Akena angwurra ngawa nu-werrikawarriyadinume-ka nakine-ka Jesus. Akwa ngarningka nu-buriyaminuma nakina Nungwenikba-wa. Nu-buburiyaminu...wa.

Mukwene-ka numi-jadanguma arakba makina wuburra merre-ka ena-langwa-langwa nenumadangkwa akwa numu-kwularrinuma ajiringka-wa-da.

⁴⁵ Biya ni-jerrukwa arakba nakina Jesus ayakwa nu-buriyaminu-mulangwa. Biya nu-mirajanga akwa ni-lawurrada arakba nakina ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa. Umba aburraja na-mungkwulijeyina ngawa marringa mena na-werrikawarriyadinu-mubaba wurrakina.

⁴⁶ Ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Wa! Marringa-manja karna-na? Wurru-mirajangina arakba, kajungwa yiku-buriyamini-yada, kajungwa yikeni-labaja-manja nakina Namukwa nungkwurruwa-wa, kembirra kirringbuda ngawa yik-arjiyi-yada-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-da.

Wurrukwala warnungkwarba nenu-mangu-mulangwa Jesus

⁴⁷ Akena ni-yengbinu-wiya ngawa ayakwa nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa, aburraja wurrubukwaye-ka wurrababurna warnumamalya namurndaki-likenuma nawurraki-lyibilyidanguma wurrakina. Wurrumurndakibina warnungkwarba WurruMinida wurrarumuruma wurrukwala akwa wurrumurndakibina wurrububungkawa warnikakukwurrajungwa-langwa Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema wurrukwala akwa wurrumurndakibina wurrarumuruma

warningkwarba wurrukwala
 nawurraki-likenuma kajungwa
 warniki-rndarrki-yada Jesus. Umba eneja nibina
 nuwilyaba nenikaburrakiyuwa nenungkwarba
 Jesus-langwa nenimikirra Judija
 ni-lyengmanguma nakina akwa
 nenu-wilyakama wurrumurndakakina
 Jesus-uwa. Biya ni-likena dirrbura Jesus-uwa
 akwa neni-lawurangka nakina-da.

⁴⁸ Eneja ni-yama Jesus Judiju-wa, “Ningkena
 yi-lawurangkama ngayuwa-manja kajungwa
 kabu-meni-yada ngayuwa warna
 warnumamalya wurrawinyamba-na!
 Yi-lawurangkama ngayuwa ningibina-murrada
 ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja
 angalya-da!” ni-yama nakina Jesus Judiju-wa.

⁴⁹ Umba aburraja wurrumurndakibina
 wurrukwala warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 Jesus-langwa neni-rringka-mulangwa nakinu-wa
 Judija, warningma arakba wurrakina
 ke-yamina-mulangwa akina. Biya, “Bungkawa,”
 ne-yama, “yirrumini-ngayindenama
 yiku-wardiyinama kaliwanga-ma-na?”

⁵⁰ Biya nuwilyaba ni-ngkarbaja kaliwanga
 ena-langwa biya neni-ngaja nuwilyaba-manja
 nenungkwarba akwa
 nenumini-ngarrkarrngarna ena-langwa mada
 mekbuda-langwa nakina. Nakine-ka
 nenungkwarba nenuminu-war•duwar•danguma
 warka naruma nubungkawa NuMinida
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
 Jirujalema-manja.

⁵¹ Umba eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Ngawa arakba! Ni-lalika!” Biya numa-lyinga arakba mibina mada akwa num-eningabaka makina-da.

⁵² Biya kembirra ni-yengbina Jesus ayakwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa WurruMinida wurrarumuruma iya wurrumurndakibinu-wa wurrubungkawa warnikakukwurrajungwa-langwa akwa wurrumurndakibinu-wa wurrarumuruma warnungkwarba. Akwa ni-yama, “Kirri-likenuma karna ngayuwa-wa kaliwanga-murra akwa eka-ma, akena ningeningengkengmina-ma nganja ningena.

⁵³ Ning-ambambilyuma ngawa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya arngkababurna-langwa. Akena nara nungkwurraja yiku-manga umba aduwaba-manji-kba. Akena yiku-menama ngayuwa ningena aduwaba mena nakina Neningikarrawara nara a-ngwanjajuma kirkakina, akwa ngawa kiringbuda-baba karna karniniyerriya karningkwarba aduwaba-da,” ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa nakina-da.

Bida n-eningbalikajungwunu-mulangwa Jesus-langwa

⁵⁴ Kembirra aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba neni-rndarrka nakina Jesus, akwa nenu-wilyakama angerriba nubungkawa-langwu-wa angalya nibinu-wa naruma nubungkawa NuMinida. Umba eneja engka-langwiya neni-yuwarna nakina Bida.

⁵⁵ Wurrakine-ka ne-yar•da arakba nubungkawa-langwa-manja angalya. Biya wurrakina warnungkwarba nen-awiyebajuwa Jesus angerriba alikira-wa umba errekba-manja-wiya ngawa nuw-ambilyuma wurrakina. Biya nawurrak-ambarringa angwura-manja yakwujina.

Eneja arija-langwa ni-yar•da Bida akwa n-ambarringa enejukwaba yakwujina angwura-manja.

⁵⁶ Umba ngalaja duwilyaba dadikuminuwar•duwar•da yinginu-miringka Bida n-angmakwulaluma angwura-manja nakina, akwa yingini-rringka dirrbura enuwa-wa. Yingi-yama, “Naka nenungkwarba enejukwaba n-ambilyumurra Jesus-manja.”

⁵⁷ Eneja Bida n-eningbalikajungwuna nakina. “Ningeningbale-ka nakina nenungkwarba-da!” ni-yama nakina-da.

⁵⁸ Kembirra arngkidarrba-langwiya nuwilyaba enejukwaba nenungkwarba nenu-miringka nakina Bida. “Nungkwajukwabe-ka nangaba-langwa ningkenumamalya ningkena-da!” ni-yama.

Eneja Bida ni-yama, “Nara ngayuwa!”

⁵⁹ Bi...ya eneja ningka-langwa arakba ngarningka nenungkwarba ni-yama, “Amandangwa, ningkena-bina ningk-ambambilyumurra nangaba-manja nenungkwarba-da. KineningiKeliliya kinalakina-da!” ni-yama.

⁶⁰ Eneja ni-yama Bida, “Ningeningbala akina-langwa!” ni-yama. Umba awilyaba-wiya

ayakwa Bida-langwa ngalaja jukwujukwa dadinungwarba ying-ardanga arakba dakina-da.

⁶¹ Eneja Nubungkawa

ni-nyakuwarrukwajungwa nakina akwa neni-rringka dirrbura Bida-wa. Akini-yada ngawa eneja n-engkirrikenuma nakina Bida Jesus-langwu-wa ayakwa ni-yengbinu-murruwa. Ebina-wiya ni-yamama Jesus enuwa-wa, “Nara-wiya arduma jukwujukwa mema-manja ngawa meningalyarrngwalyilya nungkuwa ningkakina k-eningbalikajungwunama ngayuwa arngkabiya-karbiya-ma,” ni-yamama nakina Jesus Bida-wa-da.

⁶² Biya kembirra ni-jadinga arakba nakina Bida ebina-langwa angalya-da. Nu-werrikawarriyadinume-ka, biya nu-ngwadina arakba aruma angwada-da.

Nenu-marngkajuwa-mulangwa warnungwarba Jesus-uwa akwa neni-ngaja-mulangwa

⁶³ Aburraja wurrukuala warnungwarba nen-embirrajuwama Jesus-manja wurrakina. Nenu-marngkajuwama akwa neni-ngajama wurriyirrbiyirrba ngawa wurrakina.

⁶⁴ Kembirra

nenuminu-mungkwurkararikama menba ena-langwa dumbala-murra. Biya ne-yama, “NingkuBurabude-ka ningkenumamalya ningkakina, kembirra kwurukwa! Numiyambena nenungwarba ngini-ngajama nakina?”

⁶⁵ Akwa ababurne-ka amukwiyadakina ayakwa awurruwurrariya ne-yengbinuma

enuwa-wa. Neni-rinjarrkame-ka enuwa-manja wurrakina warnungkwarba.

*Nenu-wilyaka-mulangwa Jesus
wurrububungkawu-wa*

⁶⁶ Ne-yaminjamama ngawa wurrakina warnungkwarba makina-manja ngawa meningalyarrngwalyilya. Bi...ya marngkirngkuwilyarra. Ne-yaminjamama ngawa wurrakina yanda-langwa ne-kbadanguma arakba akina-da. Kembirra aburraja nawurra-murndukweyinuma arakba wurrarumuruma WarningiJudiya warnumamalya, akwa ngawa wurrarumuruma WurruMinida akwa ngawa warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma. Nawurra-murndukweyinuma akwa namurndak-alambarringa ayakwi-yada. Biya nen-ardijuwa arakba Jesus-uwa kajungwa kini-likaji-yada nakina aburruwa-wa. Aburraja kembirra wurrawinyamba nenu-wilyaka arakba Jesus angerriba aburruwa-wa ayakwi-yada.

⁶⁷ Aburraja ne-yama enuwa-wa wurrakina wurrububungkawa, “NingkuMejaya-manja ningkakina ningkenumamalya, kembirra yirru-makina arakba,” ne-yama.

Eneja ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Ka-makina-manja ayakwa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja kembirra yiku-minikalyikinama ngayuwa-da.

⁶⁸ Umba ngayuwa ke-yendabaja-manja ayakwa arrkala ngayamba-langwa nungkwurruwa-wa,

nara kembirra kirrakina a-lawurrakajuma ayakwa ngayuwa-wa-da.

⁶⁹ Akena aduwaba-langwa ngayuwa ningibina-murrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya k-ambarrinama k-angmungmakwulalinama nekbuda-langwa Neningikarrawara nibina narrubuda-dangwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

⁷⁰ Aburraja namurndaki-yama, “Kembirra Neningikarrawara-langwa Ningkenikuwenikba ningkakina-na?”

Enamba-langwa ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa, “Amandangwa akina akena nara nganyangwa ayakwa umba nungkwurra-langwa akina,” ni-yama.

⁷¹ Aburraja kembirra na-makijeyina arakba ayakwa wurrakina wurrubungkawa. “Ngawa arakba,” ne-yama, “mena enabakiya ni-yamama nakina-baba, ‘Ningenikuwenikba ngayuwa Neningikarrawara-langwa,’ ni-yamama. Nara kembirra ardiyuma ngarna wurrukwala warnumamalya yangkwurrangwa a-lekbuma enuwa-wa, mena ngarr-engkirrikenu-mubaba ngakwurrabakiya ena-langwa ayakwa ngarna-da,” namurndaki-yama wurrakina-da.

23

Neni-lyilyangu-mulangwa Jesus Balidu-wa

¹ Biya kembirra nawurraku-warumajungwa arakba wurrumurndakakina wurrubungkawa wurrababurna-langwa akwa nenu-wilyaka wurrakina Jesus Balidu-wa. Balide-ka nakina nubungkawa NeningiRawuma

akwa nu-bungkawadinuma
wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya
WarningiJudiya-manja.

² Kemberra yakwujina Balida-langwa-manja
ngawa angalya nenumurndaki-lekbenuma
arakba Jesus-uwa wurrakina.

Ne-yama wurrakina Balidu-wa, “Naka
nenungkwarba yin-akburrangama yarna
ni-yengbiyengbinuma ayakwa
awurruwurrariya. Nenu-wilyuwilyakajuwama
warnumamalya-manja awurruwurrariya
ayakwa. Akwa ni-yama aburruwa-wa, ‘Nare-ka
a-kwama angwarnda angerriba
Nubungkawu-wa Kajara,’ ni-yamame-ka naka
nenungkwarba. Akwa ngarningka ni-yamama,
‘NinguMejaya ngayuwa, Ningubungkawa
ningena,’ ni-yamame-ka naka
nenungkwarba-da,” namurndaki-yama
wurrakina Balidu-wa-da.

³ Ni-yama eneja Balida Jesus-uwa, “Nungkuwa
ningkakina WarningiJudiya-langwa
Ningkubungkawa-na?”

Eneja ni-yama Jesus, “Nungkwa-langwa-bina
ayakwa akina-da.”

⁴ Kemberra ni-yengbina arakba eneja Balida
ayakwa wurrarumuruma-manja WurruMinida
warnungkwarba akwa
wurruurndakibina-manja warnumamalya
wurruwurrakwulyumida-manja
aburrajukwaba. Ni-yama nakina, “Nara
ngayuwa k-akburrangarna awurrariya
naka-manja nenungkwarba-da,” ni-yama nakina
Balida.

⁵ Akena wurriyirrbiyirrba ngawa aburraja namurndaki-yama Balidu-wa, “Amandangwa, awurruwurrariya ayakwa nenu-wilyuwilyakajuwama warnumamalya-manja nakina. Akwa n-aburradadanguma awinyamba aburruwa-manja. N-aburradadanguma adinuba-wiya angaba-manja angalya Keliliya-manja nakina, kembirra yadikina ababurna-manja ngawa angalya Judiya-manja yanda-langwa enena-manja angalya arakba ni-yar•duma naka. Kembirra yelakwa ngawa ni-ngekbungekburakinama awinyamba niyirrbiyirrba ngawa naka-da,” namurndaki-yama wurrakina warnungkwarba-da.

Neni-larrka-mulangwa Jesus Yeridu-wa

⁶ N-engkirrika-manja eneja nakina Balida akina ayakwa, ni-yama nakina, “NeningiKeliliya naka nenungkwarba-na?” Aburraja na-lyangkuwamina.

⁷ Kembirra warenja-bawiya nakina Balida neni-larrka arakba Jesus angerriba Nubungkawu-wa Yerida, mena Yerida nu-bungkawadinu-mubaba nakina WarningiKeliliya-manja warnumamalya. Yeride-ka nakina Jirujalema-manja n-ambilyuma enejukwaba akini-yada.

⁸ Aburraja arakba nenu-wilyaka wurrukwala wurrawinyamba nakina Jesus Yeridu-wa. Eneja Yerida ni-yekirrerride-ka neni-rringka-mulangwa nakina Jesus.

Nenungkwurakbe-ka neni-ngayindanguma nakina keni-rringkama Jesus, n-engkirrikenu-mulangwa ababurna alawudawarra ena-langwa-langwa. Biya neni-ngayindanguma nakina keni-rringkama neniki-yama Jesus eningerribirra engbuda eminingka nakina.

⁹ Aminakina-langwa kembirra neni-yendiyendabenuma arakba nakina Yerida ababurna ayakwa Jesus-manja. Akena ni-yengminjada eneja Jesus. Nara kini-lawurrakajuwa ayakwa Yeridu-wa-da.

¹⁰ Aburraja wurrarumuruma WurruMinida warnungkwarba iya warnikakakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa eningarumuruma warnungkwarba nuw-alkilkayanguma yakwujina akwa namurndaki-yama, “Nuwurrariye-ka naka. Amandangwa naka nuwurrariya nenumamalya!” Ne-yaminjamama ngawa ne-yengbiyengbinuma neni-lekbulekbenuma ayarrkingbuda-murra ayakwa wurrakina-da.

¹¹ Kembirra eneja Yerida akwa ngawa ena-langwa wurrawinyamba neni-rinjarrkama Jesus-uwa akwa nenu-marngkajuwama nakina. Biya nakina Yerida nenu-makama ena-langwa-manja wurrawinyamba biya nen-awiyebajuwa kembirra wurrakina dumbala dukwulyubena Jesus-manja, akwa nenu-wilyakama arakba neni-lawurrakajuwama nakina Balidu-wa.

¹² Yadikina-langwa aburnaja wunalakina wunubungkawa-kiya Yerida akwa ngawa Balida

wunenubiyakaja arakba,
nen-awinyambakeyinu-murrada wunalakina-da.

*Balida nenu-kwa-mulangwa Jesus
wurrarumuruma-wa WurruMinidu-wa
warnungkwarba warniku-wardi-yada Jesus
wurrakina*

¹³ Biya kembirra Balida
nenuwurra-murndukwama
wurrumurndakibina wurrarumuruma
WurruMinida warnungkwarba iya
wurrumurndakibina wurrububungkawa
wurrarumuruma WarningiJudiya akwa
wurrumurndakibina wurruwurrakwulumida
warnumamalya aburrajukwaba.

¹⁴ Biya ni-yama Balida aburruwa-wa,
“Kinu-wilyakama karna naka nenungkwarba
yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa mena
kirri-yama-mubaba kirrakina, ‘Nuwurrariya
nilyengma naka akwa awurruwurrariya-wiya
ayakwa nenu-wilyakajuwama
warnumamalya-manja,’ kirri-yamama kirrakina.
Umba nganja ningeni-yendabenuma ebina-wiya
ngayuwa enuwa-wa, kirr-engkirrikeni-wiya
ayakwa nganyangwa. Akena nare-ka
k-akburrangarna ngayuwa awurrariya
kini-lekbenu-mulangwa kirrakina.

¹⁵ Enejukwaba nakina Yerida nara
kin-akburrangarna awurrariya enuwa-manja.
Kembirra erribirra neni-lawurrakajuwama naka
yangkwurrangwa ngarningka ngakwurruwa-wa.
Eneja naka nenungkwarba amandangwa nara
kini-yama awurrariya akwa nara kembirra
nganja a-warduma nakina-da.

16 Kembangira ngayuwa ka-makinama arakba nganyangwa-manja wurrawinyamba akwa keni-larrkbarjenama wurrakina nakina-manja. Kembangira ngayuwa kin-enjungwurrenana naka nenungkwarba-da,” ni-yama nakina Balida wurrumurdakakina-wa wurrababurnu-wa warnumamalya nakina-da.

17 (Akini-yada ngawa Akwurungkuwarrukwa-manja neniki-jadija nakina nubungkawa Balida nuwilyaba nenungkwarba ni-didikajungwunu-murrada. Kenumini-jadijinama warnumamalya-langwa nuwilyaba nenungkwarba nakina Balida mena ni-yaminjama-mubaba nubungkawa Judiya-langwa ababurna-manja Akwurungkuwarrukwa.)

18 Akena aburraja wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya wurruwurrakwulyumida namurdak-ardanguma wurrakina. “Yikuminu-wardena nakina nenungkwarba umba yikumini-jadijiya Baraba,” namurdaki-yama.

19 Ebina-wiya eneja nakina Baraba akwa wurrakina wurrababurna WarningiJudiya warnumamalya na-wardiyinuma WarningiRawuma-manja warnumamalya yakwujina Jirujalema-manja. Umba Baraba nenu-wardanguma nuwilyaba-manja nenungkwarba. Akina-langwa ni-didijungwunuma nakina. Akwa nakina-bina neni-ngayindanguma arakba aburraja wurrumurdakibina warnumamalya umba na-waranguma Jesus wurrakina-da.

²⁰ Nakine-ka Balida neni-ngayindanguma ken-enjungwurranguma ngawa nakina Jesus, kembirra n-ardanga ngarningka wurrumurdakakinu-wa warnumamalya nakina.

²¹ Akena nuw-ardanguma angwurra aburraja wurrakina. “Wun-ar•dirrena eka-manja na-mambalinu-murrumanja...wu! Wun-ar•dirrena...wu!” namurdaki-yama.

²² Eneja kembirra ngarningka ni-yama arakba Balida aburruwa-wa, “Miyambena-burra karna yirru-makina, mena amiyambena awurrariya ni-yamama naka nenungkwarba-burra? Nare-ka k-akburrangarna ngayuwa awurrariya enuwa-manja, akwa nara kembirra a-jungwajuma ningena. Kembirra aburraja keni-larrkbarjenama nganyangwa wurrawinyamba akwa ken-enjungwurrenama naka-da,” ni-yama nakina Balida-da.

²³⁻²⁴ Akena aburraja ne-yengbiyengbeyinuma wurrakina wurriyirrbiyirra amurdakibina ayakwa Jesus-langwa-langwa. Nuw-ardanguma, ne-yangkarjiyajungwunuma wurrumurdakakina. Bi...ya eneja ni-lyangkuwaminuma arakba nakina Balida neni-ngayindangu-mulangwa wurrakina akwa neni-yengkiyengkilabenu-mulangwa enuwa-wa akwa nuw-ardirdangu-mulangwa enuwa-wa wurriyirrbiyirra ngawa wurrakina-da. Biya ni-yama nakina Balida aburruwa-wa, “Nake-ka nenungkwarba kini-jungwunama-da!” ni-yama nakina-da.

²⁵ Biya kembirra nen-enjungwurranguma

arakba nakina Balida nibina
 neni-ngayingayindanguma
 wurrumurndakakina, nibina
 ni-didijungwunu-murrada awinyamba-langwa
 akwa nilamukwarra-baba nakina. Umba
 nenu-kwama Balida nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa
 wurrawinyamba kajungwa ke-yamini-yada
 ken-ar•dirreni-yada nakina ebina-langwiya
 narri-ngayindangu-mulangwiya
 wurrumurndakakina WarningiJudiya
 warnumamalya-da.

*Wurrawinyamba nen-ar•dirrangu-mulangwa
 Jesus na-mambalinu-murrumanja eka*

²⁶ Aburraja kembirra wurrumurndakakina
 wurrawinyamba nenu-wilyaka arakba Jesus
 Balida-langwa-langwa angalya akwa angerriba
 warnik-ar•darri-yada nakina eka-manja. Akena
 eneja Jesus enabakiya-ba ni-ngabukweyina
 ebina eka. Biya lukwakwa nuw-akburranganja
 wurrakina nuwilyaba nenungkwarba
 nenimikirra Jayumuna. NeningiJarena nakina,
 akena engka-langwa ni-likenuma nakina
 Jirujalemu-wa. Aburraja wurrumurndakibina
 wurrawinyamba neni-rndarrka
 Jayumuna-manja, nenu-mambambijuwa ebina
 eka ena-langwa-manja mirirrba akwa
 nenu-maka kenumini-ngabukweyini-yada akina
 eka Jesus-langwa. Kembirra ni-lyengmanguma
 eneja Jesus umba n-arijidinumana Jayumuna
 arija-langwa nakina.

²⁷ Aburraja wurruwurrakwulyumide-ka
 warnumamalya narre-yuwarnuma
 wunalakina-kiya-manja arija-langwa.

Aburrajukwaba wurrukwala wurridarringka narre-yuwarnuma akwa na-ngwadeyinuma lukwakwa na-ringirriyadinuma wurrakina.

²⁸ N-errikerra eneja Jesus akwa ni-yengbina ayakwa wurrumurndakakinu-wa wurridarringka. “KarningiJirujalema kirridarringka,” ni-yama, “nara a-ngwaduma ngayuwa-langwa, umba wurru-minu-ngwadijungwuna nungkwurra-langwa-langwa akwa wurriyukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa-langwa.

²⁹ Adinube-ka aburraja ke-yaminama warnumamalya, ‘Wurriyekirrerre-ka wurridarringka wurribina warningarijira-ma wurruburubura!’ ke-yaminama wurrakina-da.

³⁰ “Akini-yada ngawa ke-yaminama ngarningka wurrakina, ‘Karukwa, enu-murndurrkwularrina yinijirra yamakumakwulumida ngakwuruwa-wa, akwa ngarningka akenumurndak-abuwarrka yinijirra, nari-yada ambilyuma ngarniba ngarna amiyerra enena-manja angalya aduwaba,’ ke-yaminama wurrakina.

³¹ Kwuja, mama ningeningaba ningenumamalya ngayuwa umba nungkwurraja kirri-rringkinama amurndakenena awurruwurrariya warne-ka wurrububungkawa bumini-ngekburakinama wurrakina aduwaba. Karri-ngekburakina-manja amurndakenena awurruwurrariya ngayuwa-manja ningeningaba-manja aduwaba, kembirra ambaka-murru-murra amandangwa karramini-ngekburakinama arija-langwa

awurruwurrariya angwurra
 warniniyerriya-langwa warnumamalya
 wurrilyengma wurrakina-da,” ni-yama nakina
 Jesus wurrumurndakakinu-wa
 wurridarringka-da.

³² Aburraja wurrumurndakibina
 wurrawinyamba narra-wilyakama ngarningka
 wunambilyuma wunenungkwarba-kiya
 wunuwurrariya-kiya, kajungwa
 warnik-ar•darri-yada wunalakina
 aburnajukwaba Jesus aburrubukwurruwa.

³³ Nuw-alilikenu...wa. Biya
 narr-akburrangarna arakba angalya emikirra
 “Aringka-langwa-manja amadidira.” Biya
 yakwujina ngawa nen-ar•dirranguma Jesus
 eka-manja na-mambalinu-murrumanja. Akwa
 narralirrak-ar•dirranguma aburnajukwaba
 wunalekbina wunuwurrariya-kiya
 wunenungkwarba eka-manja, nuwilyaba
 nekbuda-langwa, nuwilyaba nekalyarra-langwa
 umba Jesus wilyarra.

³⁴ Eneja kembirra nu-buriyamina nakina Jesus
 Neningikarrawaru-wa. “Ngangwa,” ni-yama,
 “wurramini-yakuwabijina warna
 b-ar•dirrangu-mulangwa, mena
 wurrikikamarra-baba ne-yamina-mulangwa,”
 ni-yama.

Aburraja wurrumurndakibina
 wurrawinyamba na-malyangkeyinuma
 akumalyangka kajungwa karringa-mangi-yada
 dibina dumbala Jesus-langwa. Biya kembirra
 arija-langwa na-murnduweyinuma dakina.

³⁵ Aburraja wurruwurrakwulyumida warnumamalya nuw-alkilkayanguma yakwujina neni-rruburringkamurra Jesus-uwa. Umba aburraja wurribina wurububungkawa nenu-marngkajuwama nakinu-wa wurrakina akwa ne-yama, “Naka nenungkwarba nen-enibikama wurrukwalamanja warnumamalya, kembirra eni-dirrirndiya enabakiya-ba ajiringka-wa. Ni-likenuma yangkwurrangwa nakina Neningikarrawara-langwana? Akwa nakine-ka Neningikarrawara nu-wekbalyinuma amandangwa ena-langwi-yada NuMejaya-na? Kembirra eni-dirrirndiya akwa nara kembirra a-jungwuma nakina-da!” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

³⁶ Aburrajukwaba wurrawinyamba nenu-marngkajuwama wurrakina nakinu-wa Jesus-da. Narru-wilyakama ajirrkaryerra amalyirra akwurena-langwa enuwa-wa kajungwa kini-bekini-yada nakina.

³⁷ Akwa ne-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, “Ningkubungkawa WarningiJudiya-langwa warnumamalya ningkakina-na! Kembirra dirrirndiya arakba yadikina ena-wiya nari-yada a-jungwuma ningkakina!” ne-yama wurrakina-da.

³⁸ Umba ebina-wiya aburraja wurrakina wurrawinyamba narr-akumarnuma ekirra karrawara eka-manja. Ngalaja ne-yamama amurndakakina ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma, “Naka nenungkwarba Nubungkawa WarningiJudiya-langwa warnumamalya,”

ne-yamama akina ayakwa.

³⁹ Kembirra eneja nuwilyaba nenungwarba n-alyilyaduma eka-manja akwudangwa Jesus-manja neni-rinjarrkama arakba Jesus-uwa nakina. “Neningikarrawara-langwa ningkakina NingkuMejaya-na!” ni-yama. “Kemba dirrirndiya angerriba ajiringka-wa akwa yik-enibikina yinalakena yinenumamalya-kiya yinajukwaba!” ni-yama nakina-da.

⁴⁰ Eneja ni-yama ningka-langwa nenungwarba enuwa-wa, “Yengminjada arakba! Miyambena-burra ningkakina nara e-yeliyuma n-engkirrikaja-mulangwa Neningikarrawara amurndakakina ayakwa nungkwa-langwa?” ni-yama. “Ngarrubukwurruwa akubuki-jungweyinama ngarrubukalakena, ngarrabu-lekbenu-mubaba wurububungkawa ngarrubukididirrbura.

⁴¹ Yarrabu-wardenama awurrariya-langwa yi-yama-mulangwa yalakena yakuwa, akena naka eneja nenumamalya nara kini-yama awurrariya,” ni-yama nuwilyaba nuwurrariya nenungwarba ningku-wa.

⁴² Kembirra ni-yama arakba Jesus-uwa nakina, “Jesus, ki-yakuwerribikina ngayuwa-wa akini-yada ngawa ku-bungkawadina-manja ningkakina,” ni-yama.

⁴³ Eneja ni-yama Jesus enuwa-wa, “Amandangwa yirra-makinama, mema-manja mamawura yak-akburrangeyinama yalakena akwulyubena-manja angalya aduwaba Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja,” ni-yama nakina.

Jesus ni-jungwunu-mulangwa

⁴⁴ Bi...ya ngalaja mamawura numu-wurduwurdanguma makina karrawaru-wa. Memerrkuwilyarra arakba makina, akena ngalaja alarrumur•da nuw-abuwarrka makina mamawura. Nara arakba kumu-larrkabarrakina makina. Alyarrngwalyilya wuburra ne-yamama ngalaja akina arakba angalya. Bi...ya numi-yaminjamama makine-ka mamawura yanda-langwa numu-larruwurada makina.

⁴⁵ Ngalaja kembirra Jirujalema-manja Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja alikira arrawa yingi-ngkarrnguma dibina dumbala ying-anjalkalyilyaduma yingu-ngwurrkwarrngarnuma akawiyuwiyeba akwurdukwurda-manja angalya yakwujina. Wilyarra-langwa yingu-kuwarruma kembirra dakina-da.

⁴⁶ Kembirra n-ardanga eneja Jesus. “Ngangwa,” ni-yama, “yirra-kwunama arakba nganyangwa ningenumawurrina nungkuwa-wa,” ni-yama. Biya nu-werrikarrnga arakba-da.

⁴⁷ Umba eneja nubungkawa wurrawinyamba-langwa ni-rringka-manja amurndakibina ne-yamama, neni-yangmarngkwajuwa kembirra nakina Neningikarrawaru-wa akwa ni-yama, “Nake-ka nenungkwarba amandangwa nilyangmandukwuna-da!” ni-yama.

⁴⁸ Aburraja wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya wurribina nawurra-murndukwunuma yakwujina warniki-rringki-yada Jesus

nawurraki-lawurradina angalyu-wa
 narri-rringka-mulangwa ebina
 ne-yama-mulangwa. Biya
 namurndaki-ngajajungwunuma
 yukwudukwuda-manja lukwakwa
 na-werrikawarriyadinu-mubaba wurrakina.

⁴⁹ Umba aburraja Jesus-langwa
 warnumamalya nuw-alkilkayanguma ngawa
 neni-rringkama engka-langwa wurrakina
 Jesus-uwa. Wurrukuala wurrakina
 wurridarringka nawurraki-likenu-murumurra
 Jesus-manja Keliliya-langwa akwa
 Jirujalemu-wa. Wurraburna-langwa
 nuw-alkayanguma engka-langwa akwa
 neni-rringkama wurrakina enuwa-wa.

*Nen-akumarnu-mulangwa Jesus nenumadangkwa
 medirra-manja*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Eneja nuwilyaba nenungkwarba
 nenimikirra Jawijiba neningaba nakina
 nilyangmandukwuna. NeningiJudiya
 nubungkawa nakina, umba Arumudiya
 ena-langwa angalya. Nara keni-ngayindanga
 neniki-jungwangena Jesus nakina
 nenungkwarba, umba n-embimbirrarinuma
 kinu-bungkawadina-murruwa
 Neningikarrawara nakina. Mama wurrukuala
 wurrububungkawa neni-ngayindanguma
 neniku-wardi-yada Jesus, umba nakina Jawijiba
 nenuminu-waranguma.

⁵² Biya ni-likena nubungkawu-wa arakba
 Balidu-wa. Neni-yendabena nakina-manja
 kajungwa neniki-rndirrki-yada nakina

nenumadangkwa Jesus. Eneja ni-lyangukwama kembirra Balida. Nakine-ka kembirra ni-lawurradina arakba Jawijiba n-ambilyu-murruwa Jesus.

⁵³ Biya neni-larrijuwa nenumadangkwa Jesus, akwa nen-eyukumurdanga dumbala-murra akwa nenu-wilyaka engku-wa menikaduwa-wa medirra. Ebina-wiya makina aburraja wurrukwala warnungkwarba na-mungkadinumurra malarra-langwa, akena nara ambaka karr-akumarna warninikijungwa makina-manja.

⁵⁴ Makine-ka mamawura Buradi akina. Kembirra akwudangwa mibina mamawura Jebuda, mena mamawura mamuk-awiyebi-yada arakba makina.

⁵⁵ Umba aburraja wurrumurdakibina wurridarrangka na-likenu-murruurra Jesus-manja Keliliya-langwa akwa Jirujalemu-wa na-likenuma wurrakina Jawijiba-manja medirra-wa aburrajukwaba. Narruma-rringkama kembirra makina medirra akwa ngarningka narri-rringkama angalya nen-akumarnu-murrumanja Jesus nenumadangkwa medirra-manja arrawa.

⁵⁶ Biya na-lawurradina arakba angalyu-wa, akwa narru-manguma adinakba bungabungwa amalyirra akwa engburingka amangwarra karr-akumurni-yada Jesus-langwa-manja nenumadangkwa ambaki-yada wurrakina. Biya na-ngwanjinuma arakba wurrakina Jebuda-manja, ebina-langwiya ayakwa eningarumuruma Neningikarrawara-langwa-da.

24

Murn•debirra-langwa medirra

¹ Bi...ya Jandi arakba akina buwa-wiya. Biya wurrumurndakibina wurridarringka na-likenuma medirra-wa narruma-wilyakama mibina mirrijina. Wurrubukalakina wurrubukidarringka nabuki-likenuma makinu-wa medirra warnimikirra Meri DadinguMakidala iya Jawena akwa duwilyaba dingka Meri Jaminja-langwa dirndenikba. Wurrubukalakina-bina akwa ngawa wurrukwala wurridarringka aburrajukwaba namurndaki-likenuma wurrakina aburruwa.

² Biya narrum-akburranga-manja makina medirra wurrakina, nuw-andeya akena aburraja wurrukwala warnumamalya narri-rnjirrkwajuwama akina arakba adirrunswana angwarnda ebina narruma-ngwurrkididanguma.

³ Kembirra nuw-awiyebeyina medirra-wa, akena nara ken-akburrangarna nenumadangkwa Nubungkawa Jesus arrawa-da.

⁴ Biya nuw-alkayanguma ambaka medirra-manja. Na-minandabumeyinuma angwurra wurrakina. Nuw-alkayangu-manja yakwujina ngawa wurrakina wurridarringka, aburnaja wunambilyuma wunenungkwarba-kiya neni-jadingama adirrariyaba nen-alkayanguma yakwujina aburruwa-manja akwudangwa. Nen-awiyebeyinuma wunalakina dukwulyadada dumbala yingu-kwulyarriyina.

⁵ Wurrakine-ka wurridarringka nuw-arndirndadinuma nuw-akbar•danguma angwurra akwa nuw-abuluwendijaja wurrakina ajiringka-wa-da.

Aburnaja neni-yama wunalakina aburruwa-wa, “Miyambena-burra kirr-aburangkinama yelakwa kirrakina nenibu-wa nenungkwarba warninikijungwa-langwa-manja angalya?

⁶ Nara arakba nibina yelakwa. Umba eneja Neningikarraware-ka nen-enibikama nakina arakba-da. Wi-yakuwerribikaja ebina Jesus-langwa ayakwa ni-yengbinuma nungkwurruwa-wa ebina-wiya n-ambilyu-wiya nakina Keliliya-manja.

⁷ Eneja ni-yamama nakina, ‘Wurrukwala warnungkwarba kabu-menama ngayuwa ningibina-murrada ningu-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Kabu-menama karra-kwunama warniniyerriya-wa warnumamalya. Kembirra aburraja kab-ar•dirrenama ngayuwa eka-manja ka-mambalina-murrumanja. Umba mabiyakarbiya-manja mamawura k-enibudinama ki-jungwuna-murrada ngayuwa,’ ni-yamama,” neni-yama wunalakina wunenungkwarba-kiya wurrumurdakakinu-wa wurridarringka-da.

⁸ Aburraja nuw-engkirrikenuma akwa narru-marngkirringkama wurrakina ebinu-wa ayakwa ni-yengbinu-murruwa Jesus adinuba-wiya.

9-10 Biya narruma-lalika mibina medirra akwa na-lawurradina arakba angalyu-wa. Biya narra-makama amurndakibina ne-yama-mulangwa akina Jesus-langwa-manja warnikabuburrakiyuwa wurrumemberrkwa wurruwilyaba-manja, akwa ngawa wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya Jesus-langwa aburrajukwaba.

11 Akena nuw-engkirrika-manja aburraja wurrakina warnikilarrkilarrka amurndakakina ayakwa aburra-langwa, narra-minikalyikama ebina. Wuburre-ka enubuwakida ayakwa ne-yamama akina aburra-langwa.

12 Umba nu-mirajanga arakba eneja Bida akwa n-angkarra mibinu-wa medirra nakina. Biya num-akburranga arakba. N-abuluwendinga n-andirrarina. Nanga-rringka dumbala yimbukwa, nara akwala. Kembirra arakba ni-lawurrada angalyu-wa enejukwaba nu-minandabumeyinuma ni-yakikbijanginuma angwurra nakina Bida-da.

Wunenungkwarba-kiya neni-likenu-mulangwa Emeyiju-wa

13 Mibina-manja ngawa mamawura Jesus n-enibudu-manja, aburnaja wunambilyuma-kiya wunenikabuburrakiyuwa ena-langwa neni-likenuma wunalakina Jirujalema-langwa angerriba awilyabu-wa angalya emikirra Emeyija. Akine-ka angalya Emeyija awarrngkuwilyikerra akina. Biya neni-likenu-manja mamurukwa-langwiya wunalakina,

14 neni-lyelyimbukweyinuma
ababurna-langwa ne-yama-mulangwa akina.

15 Neni-lyelyimbukweyinu-manja lukwakwa,
kembirra eneja Jesus n-akwudangwukajungwa
aburnuwa-manja akwudangwa. Biya
nabuki-likena arakba aburrubukwurruwa
mamurukwa-langwiya.

16 Neni-rringkame-ka wunalakina Jesus akena
nen-angkungkuwabijuwame-ka nakina, nara
kenu-mumiringka wunalakina Jesus nakina-da.

17 Eneja Jesus ni-yama, “Amiyambena ayakwa
kini-lyelyelyimbukweyinama kinalakina
kini-yengbiyengbinama lukwakwa?” ni-yama.

Aburnaja nenu-ngwanja arakba wunalakina,
akena wunuwerrikawarriya-kiye-ka akwa
nen-arrirriyadinuma wunenumukwurra-kiya
ngawa.

18 Biya nuwilyaba nenimikirra Kiliyubeja
ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Mena
Jirujalema-manja ningkakina ningk-ambilyuma
nungkuwa akwa kembirra ningkeningbala
ayakwa ningkakina? Umba aburraja
wurrababurne-ka warnumamalya warningma
umba nungkuwa yimbukwa ningkuwilyaba-ma
ningkeningbala akina-na!” ni-yama nakina.

19 “Amiyambena ayakwa?” ni-yama eneja
Jesus.

“Kada. Jesus NeningiNejirida
nen-ar•dirrangu-mulangwa nakina akwa
ni-jungwunu-mulangwa mingki-yada
nakina-da,” neni-yama wunalakina. “Nakine-ka
nenungkarba Neningikarrawara-langwa
nenikumakumaka ayakwa nakina. Ngalaja

engbingbuda warka amurndakibina
 nu-war•dangu-mulangwa akwa engbingbuda
 ayakwa ni-yengbinu-mulangwa
 ngarraku-wilyakajuwama amurndakakina
 Neningikarrawara-langwa
 nenu-werrungwur•dangu-mulangwa nakina.
 Aburrajukwaba wurrababurna-langwa
 warnumamalya nenu-werrungwur•danguma
 nakina.

²⁰ Akena aburraja ngakwurra-langwa
 wurrarumuruma WurruMinida
 warnungkwarba akwa ngawa
 ngakwurra-langwa wurrububungkawa
 nenu-kwama nakina Jesus Balidu-wa kajungwa
 ena-langwa wurrawinyamba
 warniku-wardi-yada nakina-da. Wurrakine-ka
 kembirra nen-ar•dirranguma arakba eka-manja
 na-mambalinu-murrumanja-da.

²¹ Yirraja yirri-lyangkiyamama, ‘Dukwa
 nakina-bina nibina keni-larrkajama
 Neningikarrawara nenik-enjungwurri-yada
 NgarningiYijireyila ngarnumamalya,’
 yirri-yamama. Akena nara-da. Akwa ngarningka
 ena engka. Mabiyakarbiya arakba mamawura
 nakina ni-jungwunuma yanda-langwa aduwaba.

²²⁻²³ “Aburraja wurrukware-ka wurridarringka
 yirra-langwa na-likenuma wurrakina buwa-wiya
 medirra-wa, akena nara ken-akburrangarna
 nenumadangkwa. Biya na-lawurradinuma
 wurrakina yirruwa-wa akwa ne-yama,
 ‘Yirralirraki-rringkama yarna
 wunambilyuma-kiya wunenikumamurikaja
 Neningikarrawara-langwa

nen-abilyerrikajungwunuma yirruwa-manja. Umba yirrabu-makama wunalakina n-enibudu-mulangwa arakba nakina Jesus,' ne-yama wurrakina wurridarringka. Yirraja kembirra yirri-yakikbijangeyinume-ka akina-langwa ayakwa n-enibudu-mulangwa Jesus yirrakina.

²⁴ Umba aburrajukwaba wurrukwalala warnungkwarba yirra-langwa na-likenuma medirra-wa. Biya amandangwa narruma-rringkama wurrakina mibina medirra meyebirra, amurndakakina-langwiya-bina ayakwa wurridarringka-langwa ne-yengbinuma-da. Akena nara keni-rringka nakina Jesus-da," neni-yama wunalakina Jesus-uwa-da.

²⁵ Kembirra ni-yama eneja Jesus wunalakina-kiya-wa, "Kineningbala-kiya-burra kinalakina Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma jurra-manja? Nara ambaka yikin-eningmidina alyangmandukwuna akina-na? Muwurrariye-ka mangma nungkwurna-langwa.

²⁶ Nungkwurnuwa yikin-eningmidinuma nakina NuMejaya neniki-larrka-langwa Neningikarrawara yangkwurrangwa nungkwurruwa-wa, neniki-lyandi-yada nakina nara-wiya Neningikarrawara a-bungkawakama nakina-da," ni-yama Jesus aburnuwa-wa-da.

²⁷ Biya nenu-wilyakajuwama Jesus wunalakina-kiya-manja ababurna-langwa ayakwa ena-langwa-langwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunu-mulangwa

arakburakba-kiya-wiya
 Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja jurra.
 Nenu-makama Mawijija-langwa ayakwa akwa
 ngarningka akwala warnikumakumaka-langwa
 ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa.

²⁸ Biya kembirra akwudangwa arakba
 nabuki-likena nabuk-akwudangwukajungwuna
 Emeyiju-wa. Umba Jesus
 kinu-warrukwajungwuni-yada ngawa
 narrijinungkwa kini-likeni-yada nakina,

²⁹ akena nenu-murndurrkwa wunalakina-kiya.
 Neni-yama wunalakina, “Ambilya yelakwa
 yinuwa-manja,” neni-yama. “Arngkidarrba
 arakba ena ka-larrumur•duma,” neni-yama.

Eneja kembirra n-awiyebena nakina Jesus
 aburna-langwu-wa alikira arrawu-wa akwa
 n-ambilya aburnuwa-manja yakwujina.

³⁰ Biya n-ambarringa nakina aningi-yada
 arakba akwa ni-rndarrka damba akwa
 neni-yangmarngkwajuwa Neningikarrawaru-wa
 akina-langwa. Biya kembirra ni-ngkarrngarna
 akina damba akwa nenu-kwa.

³¹ Ngalaja kembirra numu-rngbala menba
 aburna-langwa, akwa kembirra
 nenu-mumiringka arakba-da, akena eneja
 nu-marngkilyumada arakba Jesus nakina-da.

³² Aburnaja nenu-makijeyina wunalakina
 akwa neni-yama, “Yu-werringekburadime-ka
 yalakena ni-yengbinu-mulangwa nakina Jesus
 yakuwa-wa lukwakwa, akini-yada
 ngarrubuki-likenu-manja yangkwurrangwa
 mamurukwa-langwiya.

Yu-werringekburadina

yarrenu-wilyakajuwa-mulangwa
amurndakibina Neningikarrawara-langwa
ayakwa nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma,” neni-yama.

³³ Biya arngkawura-wiya
nenilirraku-warumajungwa wunalakina akwa
neni-lawurradina arakba Jirujalemu-wa. Biya
narr-akburranga wurrumurndakibina
Jesus-langwa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
wurrumemberrkwa wurruwilyaba. Aburraja
nawurra-murndukwunuma wurrakina akwa
ngarningka wurrukwa Jesus-langwa
warnumamalya aburruwa.

³⁴ Biya namurndaki-yama, “N-enibuduma
amandangwa Nubungkawa! Ni-jadingame-ka
Jayumuna-manja nakina-da!” ne-yama
wurrumurndakakina warnumamalya-da.

³⁵ Kembirra aburnamba-langwa
Kiliyubeja-kiya narra-makama ayakwa
nabuk-akburranganju-mulangwa Jesus
mulikilikarrkuwilyarra mamurukwa, akwa
ebina ayakwa ni-yengbinu-mulangwa Jesus
Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa akwa
ngarningka nenu-mumiringka-mulangwa
wunalakina ni-ngkarrngarnu-manja ebina
damba nakina Jesus-da.

*N-abilyerrikajungwunu-mulangwa Jesus
ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa*

³⁶ Kembirra neni-yengbinu-wiya wunalakina
wunenikabuburrakiyuwa-kiya, adirrariyaba
ni-jadinga eneja Nubungkawa Jesus
wurruwurrakuwilyarra. Ni-yama aburruwa-wa,

“Yilyurkwa yukwudukwuda wurr-ambilya,”
ni-yama.

³⁷ Akena aburraja warnikabuburrakiyuwa
ena-langwa nuw-arndirndadinume-ka
wurrakina akwa nuw-akbar•duma angwurra.
Wurramukwa-bu namurndaki-yama wurrakina.

³⁸ Eneja Jesus ni-yama aburruwa-wa,
“Miyambena-burra kirr-akbar•denama karna?
Umba ngarningka mena-burra
yirru-minikalyikinama?

³⁹ Yirrumini-rringka alakena ayarrka-kiya
akwa alika-kiya nganyangwa. Ngayuwe-ka
ningena ningenumamalya!
Yirru-minjirrkilyingina ningenumadangkwa
nganyangwa kajungwa yik-eningmidini-yada
amandangwa ningena ngayuwa.
Yirri-rringkinama karna ningenumadangkwa
iya ningenumadidira. Nara wurramukwa
a-wilyakuma wurrakina adidira iya
amadangkwa, kembirra ningeningamukwa-ma
umba ningenumamalya amandangwa ningena,”
ni-yama Jesus aburruwa-wa-da.

⁴⁰ Biya kembirra nenu-mukangbijuwa arakba
Jesus ayarrka akwa alika ena-langwa.

⁴¹ Aburraja kembirra ne-yekirrerriduma
arakba. Akena na-minandabumeyinuma ngawa
wurramarngkeningbala-wiya-baba ambaka
wurrakina. Ni-yama kembirra eneja Jesus
aburruwa-wa, “Akina aninga k-alyubarini-yada
ngayuwa?”

⁴² Aburraja nenu-kwa akwalya awalyuwa.

⁴³ Biya neni-rringka kembirra wurrakina
n-alyubarinuma nakina-da.

⁴⁴ Eneja ni-yama nakina Jesus,
 “Yirri-rringkama arakba ngayuwa
 ning-enibuduma amandangwa
 ningi-jungwu-murrada. Akina-bina
 ngarra-makama ebina-wiya
 ngarri-yakeyinu-wiya ngarna
 ngarruwurrakawura-ma.
 Arakburakba-kiya-wiya aburraja Mawijija akwa
 ngawa wurrumurdakibina warnikumakumaka
 ayakwa Neningikarrawara-langwa
 ne-yengbinuma ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa
 wurrakina. Akwa ngawa wurrumurdakibina
 warnumamalya wurribina narr-arrikarranguma
 emeba Neningikarrawara-langwa-langwa
 warniki-yangmarngkwaji-yada
 Neningikarrawara aburrajukwaba
 ne-yengbinuma ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa.
 Ababurna-langwe-ka ayakwa amurdakibina
 ne-yengbinuma wurrakina
 na-lyangmandukwunadinume-ka kembirra
 akina, mena Neningikarrawara
 ni-lyanguwerribikajungwunu-mubaba
 nakina-da,” ni-yama Jesus
 wurrumurdakakina-murru-wa-da.

⁴⁵ Biya neni-dirrburakama nakina Jesus
 wurra kinu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa
 ena-langwa kajungwa karru-mumiringkini-yada
 Neningikarrawara-langwa ayakwa.

⁴⁶ Biya ni-yama, “Enene-ka ayakwa
 nuw-arrikarrijungwunuma akina. Ne-yamama
 akina,
 ‘Neniki-lyandi-yada nakina NuMejaya, akwa
 neniki-jungwi-yada nakina akwa

ngarningka mabiyakarbiya-manja
mamawura nenik-enibuda-langwa
nakina,'

ne-yamama akina ayakwa.

⁴⁷ Aburraja Neningikarrawara-langwa
warnumamalya karra-makinama
wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya akina
ayakwa NuMejaya-langwa-langwa engka-manja
iya engka-manja angalya. Adinuba-wiya
Jirujalema-manja bi...ya kembirra
ababurna-manja angalya karra-makinama
wurrababurna-manja warnumamalya akina
ayakwa. Karra-makinama
warnumamalya-manja kajungwa
warniki-larrngkuwurri-yada ebina
awurruwurrariya aburra-langwa
ne-yama-mulangwa akwa ngawa
warnikumini-yarrkuwaraki-yada ayakwa
Neningikarrawara-langwa, kajungwa
Neningikarrawara arrkala
kenumini-yakuwabijini-yada ebina nakina
awurruwurrariya ne-yama-mulangwa
wurrakina-da.

⁴⁸ Umba nungkwurraja kirrakina
karnikabuburrakiyuwa nganyangwa karningma
karna ababurna-langwa ne-yama-mulangwa
akina enena-manja angalya, mena
kirri-rringka-mubaba
nungkwurra-langwa-murra menba akina.
Kembirra aminakina-langwa
nungkwurruwa-bine-ka yika-makinama
wurrukwala-manja warnumamalya
ababurna-langwa kirri-rringka-mulangwa akwa

ngawa kirr-engkirrikenu-mulangwa kirrakina.

⁴⁹ “Nungwarrke-ka nakina kirreni-yarrkakumarnuma ena-langwa ayakwa yiku-mena-mulangwa kirrakina Amawurrina ena-langwa. Kembirra ngayuwe-ka-bina ki-larrkajama akina Amawurrina nungkwurruwa-wa. Umba nungkwurraja karna yik-ambilyama yelakwa Jirujalema-manja, yik-embirrarinama Amawurrina Neningikarrawara-langwa ka-dirrirnda-murruwa engbuda akina, akwa yikaki-lyingina-murruwa nungkwurruwa-manja akina-da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikabuburrakiyuwa-da.

*Jesus ni-lawurradinu-mulangwa angubina-wa
Nungwenikba-wa*

⁵⁰ Biya ni-jerrukwa-manja nakina Jesus amurndakakina ayakwa, nenu-wilyakama wurrumurndakakina warnikabuburrakiyuwa ena-langwa Jirujalema-langwa akwa angerriba akwudangwa Bediniyu-wa. Kembirra yakwujina ngawa n-alkayijuwa ayarrka ena-langwa karrawaru-wa akwa ni-yengbinuma eningaba ayakwa kajungwa eningaba ka-ngekburakajungwuni-yada aburra-langwa.

⁵¹ Biya ni-yengbinu-wiya ambaka nakina ayakwa, nuw-errbalina arakba nakina Jesus aburruwa-langwa, biya ni-rukwilyumada arakba angubina-wa nakina-da.

⁵² Aburraja kembirra warnikabuburrakiyuwa ena-langwa neni-yangmarngkwajuwa nakina Jesus biya na-lawurradina arakba wurrakina

Jirujalemu-wa. Nu-ngwurrkbalinuma angwurra
yukwudukwuda aburra-langwa.

⁵³ Biya yadikina

Neningikarrawara-langwa-manja angalya
Jirujalema-manja nuw-ambilyuma ngawa
wurrakina.

Neni-yangmiyangmarngkwajuwame-ka
Neningikarrawaru-wa yakwujina wurrakina-da.
Ena-bu ngawa-da.

cdvi

Anindilyakwa Bible
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Anindilyakwa
language of Australia

copyright © 2019 Bible Society of Australia

Language: Anindilyakwa

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-05-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Jun 2026 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025

93266950-789d-563b-b824-7dc9dd3865ce